











M I N U T E B O O K

Town of Sudbury

2-581

20 July 1896 to 23 April 1900; pp 1 - 485



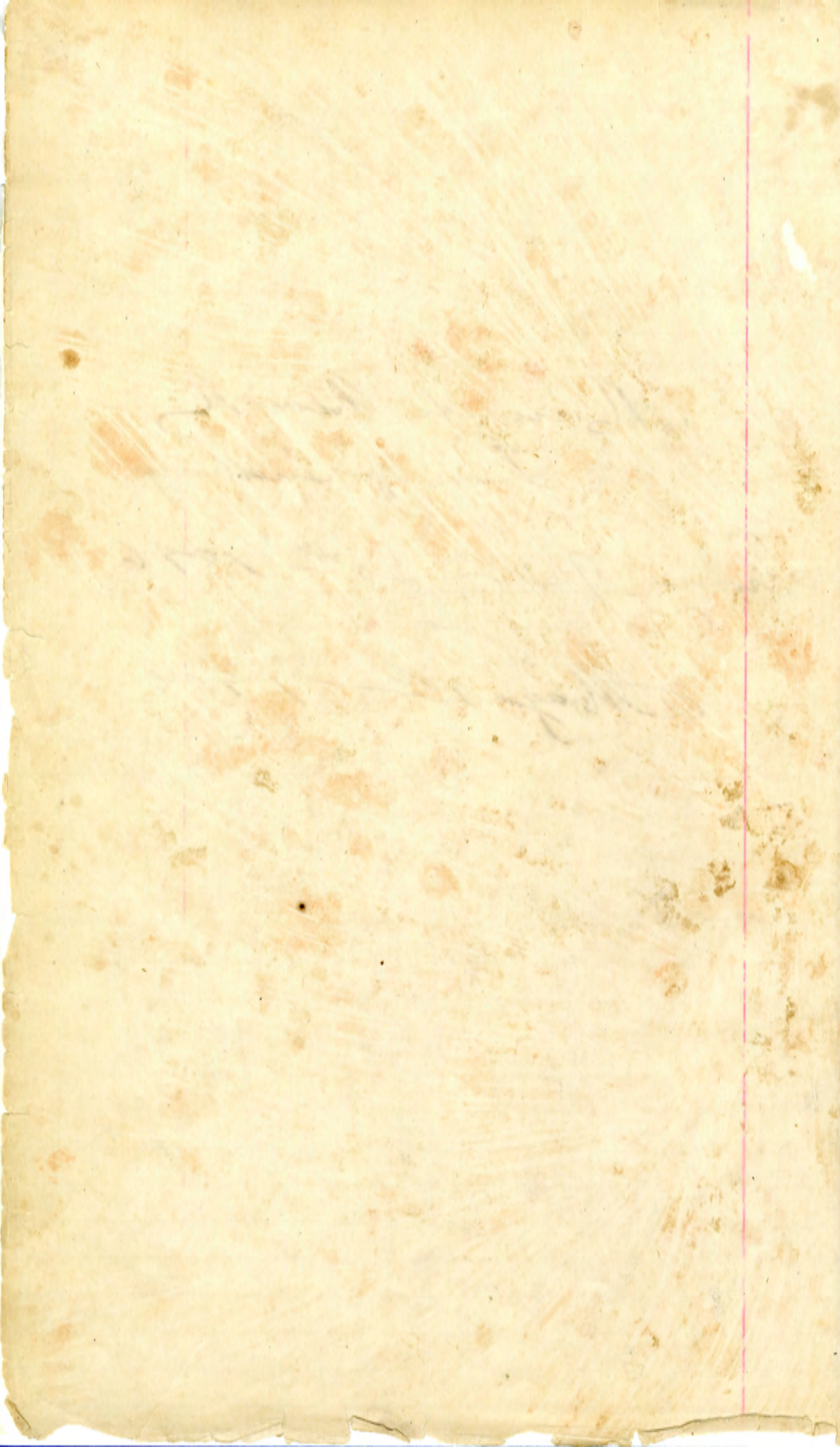


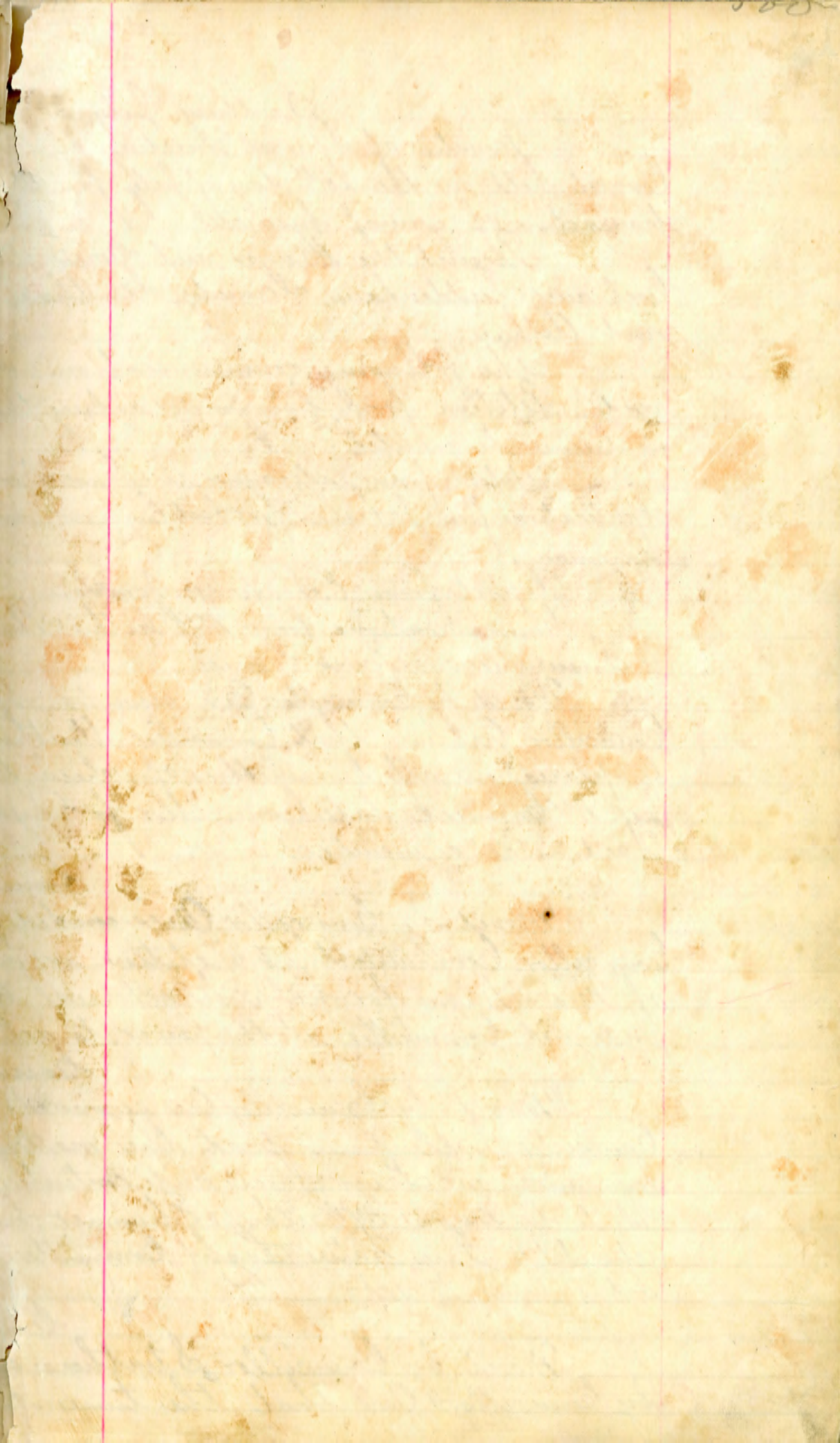
Minute Book  
Town of Sudbury

From July 20<sup>th</sup> 1896  
to

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1900









Sudbury July 20

Minutes of Special Meeting of the Council held on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July for the transaction of general business.

Present the Mayor and Councilmen Cochrane Tuddenham, Kennedy, Struthers, and Arthur.

The following communications were read: Petition from <sup>Carpenters</sup> workmen asking that no license be granted.

Petition from ratepayers re Mrs. Dion Application from J. Hughes for Asst. Engineer and Fireman.

Report from E. Scafe re Dog Tax Communications from McCarthy & Plummer re Insurance on Power House.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that Councillor Struthers be placed on all Committees of which J. J. McCormick late Councillor for Ryer's Ward, was a member.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Cochrane that Petition in favor of Mrs. Dion for help be referred to a Indigent Committee with power to act.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that the matter of Insurance on Power House and contents referred to by Messrs. McCarthy & Plummer be referred to Fire Water & Light Committee with Power to act.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Orr that the time



return the Collectors Roll, be further extended until the first Thursday in August.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Struthers that the matter of reorganizing the Fire Brigade, appointing a Chief and Procuring all necessary supplies for the Brigade be referred to the P. W. L. Committee with Power to act.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Kennedy That regulations re Water and Light service be remodeled and that the Fire Water & Light Committee be instructed to prepare By-law.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Kennedy that the Engineers be instructed to procure 1500 ft. 2<sup>nd</sup> Planks for use in connection with intake pipe.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Kennedy That the matter of sidewalks at Saw Cummins House be referred to P. S. C. Committee to ascertain the exact grounds where sidewalks stand with power to act.

Carried.

Meeting then adjourned

Stephen Bourne.  
Mayor

Spencer  
Town Clerk



Sudbury July 27<sup>th</sup>.

Minutes of special meeting of the Com.  
held on Monday evening at 8 o'clock, for the  
transaction of general business.

Present: The Mayor and Councilors  
Kennedy, Cochrane, Suddenhau, Ollard, Cro  
Arthur.

The following communications were  
Appn. from Geo. Porter Jr. for the position of  
Engineer and fireman.

Appn. for the same position from  
Bouchard.

The report of the Fire Water & Light  
Committee was handed in and read as follows:

1. - The Committee have appointed Mr.  
McIntyre as Chief of the Fire Brigade with  
instructions to be organize the same, and  
recommend that the following supplies  
procured for the Brigade viz: six pairs  
of rubber boots, six rubber coats, six he  
lone hook, 50 feet 1 inch rope, 2 light l  
six firemen's axes and three pike poles.

2. - That all amounts due Corporation  
any person, for electric wiring, or putting  
Water works or sewerage, be paid in three  
equal payments the 1st one due Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
2nd. Sept 15<sup>th</sup>; 3rd on Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>. In future  
all such work to be paid for in three  
equal payments, due the 15<sup>th</sup> of each  
month for first three months after work  
is completed.

3. - That the water and electric Light  
be paid quarterly in advance, and all  
in arrears after three days, will have  
or both shut off, as the case may



14. — That the Council take over the Insurance now held by ~~the~~ McCarthy & Plummer on Power House and machinery, for the unexpired portion of the year.

15. — That the Council ask at once for tenders from the Royal Electric Company and other Companies, for the supply of a 75 Kilowatt dynamo, stating at same time what amount will be allowed for the dynamo at present owned by this Council.

Signed — J. Orr Chairman  
E. Cochrane  
R. Arthur.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Arthur that the report of the F. W. & L. Committee be received and adopted.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Duddenham, that the Town Engineer be authorized to write to the various dealers in Engines and procure prices for a suitable engine to replace the one now in Power-house.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Orr, that the matter of taxes of Sudbury Hospital be laid over till next <sup>regular</sup> meeting and the clerk be instructed to write to the Clerk of Port Arthur and Pembroke and find out if exempt from taxes and under what conditions.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Allard seconded by Councillor Kennedy that the F. W. & L. Committee are hereby instructed to have the dwelling portion of the Powerhouse put.

in order for occupation by having it  
 panned, and stairway and closet built.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded  
 Councillor Cochrane that the Clerk be  
 trusted to ask for tenders for cleaning  
 some streets and lanes in Town. Tenders  
 be referred to the P. of Health for direct  
 as to work necessary to be done.

Meeting then adjourned

Stephen Gaurmier,  
 Mayor

Gaurmier  
 Town Clerk



Sudbury Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1896.

Minutes of regular meeting and special held this Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.

Present, the Mayor, and Councillors Kennedy, Allard, Elliott, Orr, Arthur and Struthers  
Duddenham. The minutes of the preceding meetings were read.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that the minutes as read be adopted.

Carried.  
The following communications were read:

McColl Gross & Co re balance due them.  
Town Clerk Post Arthur re General Hospital.  
Judge Valin saying that he will hold Court of Appeals here on Saturday Aug 15<sup>th</sup>  
Public School Board asking for levy of \$1400  
Sep. School Board asking for levy of \$1500.

The following bills were read:

A. Carmichael	\$3.00
A. McLeod watching fire at factory	2.
D. O'Connor Lumber	100.39
J. Pelletier	9.37 ✓
J. Hughes	2.50
A. Pelletier	9.37 ✓
A. Bailey	32.50
J. Johnson	3.50
R. H. Carmichael	10.
L. Fureault	11.87
V. Ross	13.75
J. Hicks	38.12
A. McLeod	17.
C. Laronde	20.
A. Dixon order to Carroll & Drawley	7.20
J. W. Carmichael Rent of E Scaff	9.







S. Johnson  
W. McDonald

\$ 4.00  
9.50

Signed by committee

Moved by Councillor Elliott, seconded by Councillor Puddenham that Clerk return all Bills that written order by person who ordered same is not attached

Lost.

The Fire Water & Light Committee reported as follows:

Your Committee have held several meetings with the agents of a number of Electric Light Companies, and have finally concluded to recommend that the Council give our present electric Light plant a trial and commence running it on Aug 15<sup>th</sup> inst.

That as the present engine was proved to be an expensive one to run and unfit for the service for which it is required, that the Committee be empowered to purchase another engine at once capable of running the present or a new electric light plant.

Signed J. A. Orr, Chairman  
R. H. Arthur  
R. B. Struthers  
J. Cochrane.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the report of the F. W. L. Committee be adopted.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the Town Clerk write J. M. Clarke asking for immediate return of papers in his hands sent from Town of Sudbury, re agreement with the C.P.R.

Carried.



Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Allard to return bill to Johnson & Washburn to ascertain on what authority sidewalk was built.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the bill Messrs Scafe & Jodoin for livery be referred to the Board of Health with authority to pay it if O. K.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the bill Scafe for specified services as contained be laid over until the next regular meeting to acquire further information.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that Treasurers furnish forthwith to the Clerk a memorandum of all moneys collected and paid into him by collector or for fines or otherwise.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Elliott that the C.P.R. be notified that the new cattle guards on Louis St. and at the East end of the S. bridge over Junction are useless as cattle cross & recross continually over them.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that the following be a Committee: Mayor, Arthur, Orr to look after collector's roll and back taxes and see that same be registered according to law and report next general meeting.



Moved by Councillor Stuthers, seconded by Councillor Elliott that Town Engineers be requested to prepare and send bills for amounts due Town for wiring houses, or putting in Water services in accordance with resolution of Council on 27<sup>th</sup> of July 1896

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that this meeting adjourn to Monday evening at 8 o'clock sharp.

Carried.

The meeting was then adjourned to Monday Aug the 10<sup>th</sup> 1896 at 8 P.M.

Stephen Fournier  
Mayor

L. Fournier  
Clerk.

Sudbury Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1896

The Council met as per adjournment of the 6<sup>th</sup>, at 8 o'clock P.M.

Were present Councillors Cochran, Buddenham, Kennedy, Struthers, Orr, Elliott and Arthur.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Buddenham, that Councillor Cochran be Chairman

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Buddenham that Town Engineer be requested to have plans and maps of Water & Sewer Systems made and completed by middle of September if possible and later than Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1896.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Elliott that the accounts of A. R. Camichael and H. M. Faughton referred to <sup>back</sup> the Roads Streets and Bridges Committee for further report.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Elliott that the Engineer be authorized to purchase the following Electrical Supplies: 600 ft of No 4 W.P. Wire, 3000 ft of No 8 W.P. Wire, 1500 ft of No. 10 W.P. Wire, One 30 Light Transformers, 5 galls. Transformer Oil, four 30ft Cables, 10 Cross Arms, 5 lbs of Paraffin.

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Struthers that the bill and Order from A. M. Lead be left with the Mayor to have arranged and



To get receipt from Mrs. A. W. Lead to show the Town's possession of said burial grounds.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Kennedy that D. O'Connor's bill for lumber, \$100<sup>39</sup> be paid, by Town giving note for three months, and that the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to sign same.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Elliott that the following bills be paid and the Clerk be instructed to draw orders on Town Treasurer for same:

Purvis Bros	\$2.25 ✓
P. Benson	7.50 ✓
D. Baikie	14.64 ✓
Grenon & Quillet	3.00 ✓
D. Berreault	? 17.37 ✓
A. Pelletier	9.37 ✓
J. Hicks	38.12 ✓
H. Bailey	32.50 ✓
A. Dixon	7.20 ✓
V. Ross	13.75 ✓
A. Carmichael	? 3.00 ✓
J. Pelletier	9.37 ✓
J. Hughes	2.50 ✓
S. Muirhead	15.00 ✓
G. Benson	3.15 ✓
R. Carmichael	9. ✓
G. Sykes	.50 ✓
A. Johnson	2.81 ✓
A. Drumblay	3.00 ✓
J. McVigh	24.66 ✓
J. Johnson	9.25 ✓
E. Migneron	6.25 ✓



A. J. Howes	7.00
Laronde & Dubreuil	50.00
J. Carmichael	18.00
	Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Sudderham that the bill of A. G. Gher & Canadian General Electric Co. be referred to the Town Engineers for Report.

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Arthur that the setting of prices for the different sizes of Subarff & I's elbows &c. be left to the S. H. Committee and that said pipes be dealt out by the Town Engineers and paid for at once, payment to be made to the Town Clerk.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Sudderham that J. Hughes be engaged as assistant Engineer <sup>for the Town</sup> at a salary of \$30.00 per month.

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Arthur that the salary of the Assistant Engineer & Fireward be \$30.00 per month & that the job be offered in the following order:  
 First to P. H. Moore;  
 Second to J. Hicks  
 Third to J. Potter

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Kennedy that Mr. Howes be empowered to put a gink in the dwelling house portion of the Power



House.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Suddenham that the By-law committee be instructed to prepare and introduce at the next meeting a by-law making it compulsory for owners of dogs to register them with Town Clerk within 30 days the fee to be \$1<sup>00</sup> for dogs and \$2<sup>00</sup> for bitches in default of which owners to be liable to a fine of \$~~10~~<sup>00</sup> not less than \$2<sup>00</sup> or more than \$5<sup>00</sup> one half of which is to go to the informant Parties to produce receipts on demand by constables, dogs to attain their majority at the age of 3 months

Carried.

Meeting then adjourned.

Stephen Purrier  
Mayor

Purrier  
Town Clerk

Sudbury Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 18

Regular meeting of Council Held on the evening.

Present the Mayor and Councillors Coe, Tuddenham, Gallagher, Kennedy Allard, Elliott and Orr.

Moved by Councillor Tuddenham second by Councillor Elliott that A. Gallagher be Chairman

Carried

The minutes of the previous meeting were read, during the lecture of which Mayor came in and resumed his seat.

Moved by Councillor Elliott second by Cochrane that the minutes as read be adopted.

Carried

The following communications were read  
 Four letters from J. M. Clarke re C.P.R. Agreement  
 Receipt from McColl Bros & Co for \$37<sup>50</sup>  
 Statement from Treasurer for month of Sept  
 From Engineers saying that they will pay all bills up to date for next meeting of Council

The following bills were read:

G. S. Elliott		\$4
J. C. McCormack Bricks	N. N.	\$17 <sup>00</sup>
		<u>68</u>
J. Wilson to J. Chatterton		85.
J. Cook	N. N.	3.
Standard Drain Pipe Co.		145.4
P. Moore		1.
P. Benson		7.
Order V. Rose to Canoll & Frawley.		3.
C. Tuttle	N. N. REAS	2.7
Freight bills	E. J.	3.8
Yvesque	R. S. B.	1.0
A. Pailey	N. N.	36.0



M. Belanger H.H.	\$ 23.75 ✓
V. Ross	31.75
J. Berreault	31.25
R. Bonesteel	15.
J. Pelletier	1.87
P. Cook	31.
J. Potter	26.87
J. Hughes to be paid to E. Scafe	28.75
A. Horne	2.50
F. Dion	2.50
J. Hicks	21.25
J. Wilson	3.12
C. Carmichael	24.
J. Evans & Sons.	4.50
J. McVeigh	4.06
J. Huruf	25.50

Moved by C. Elliott, seconded by Council  
 Orr. That the correspondence with J. M. Clay  
 re C. P. R. agreement, be left to a committee  
 composed of the Mayor & Councillors Struthers  
 S. Cochrane & Suddenham with power to act.  
 Carried.

The Fire Water & Light Committee re-  
 commended payment to the following parties  
 for services at the Inches fire.

J. Hicks	2.00 ✓	C. H. Carmichael	\$5.00 ✓
P. Breman	2.00 ✓	A. McDonald	.50 ✓
A. Bailey	2.00 ✓	D. McDonald	.50 ✓
S. Robillard	2.00 ✓		
G. Porter J	2.00 ✓		

Signed by R. B. Struthers

J. A. Orr  
 A. Gallagher.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Coun-  
 cillor Suddenham that the report of  
 the F. W. Light Committee be received



and adopted and that orders on the Treasurer be drawn for the same

	Carried
The Fire Water & Light committee recommend payment of the following accounts:	
McCarthy & Plummer Goods as per list	\$ 20
C. Tuttle	2
P. Moore	1
P. Benson	1
J. G. Henry	20.

The Roads Streets & Bridges Committee report read as follows:

Mr. Mayor,

In accordance to a resolution of the Council empowering the R. S. & B. Committee to act, they have done the following work recommended that the attached bills be paid for labor and material:

I Laying a new sidewalk on Elwin between Monk and Elgin Streets.

II Taking up and relaying sidewalk Elwin St. Monk St. entire length of Station Hotel.

III Repairing sidewalk throughout Town.

IV Removing sidewalk from Louis St. where it encroached on private property.

V Building two pieces of sidewalk in Fourth Ward as per former resolution.

VI Grading st & making ditch opposite Anderson's Mill on Louis St.

R. B. Struthers  
G. Fuddehau  
J. Kennedy



The accounts were as follows:

D. O'Connor	R.S. & B.	\$ 33.00 ✓
J. McVeigh	"	22.96 ✓
A.R. Carmichael	approved for	5.00
H. McNaughton		35.00
Mrs. Baird		\$11.00
A. Baird		12.50
G. Sykes		5.50
A. McLeod		3.13
P. Savard		2.38
A. Bonnin		4.50
J. Johnson		.50
A. McFuttyre		8.50

The Committee beg to recommend that the following work be done this present season:

- I To build sidewalk from end of present sidewalk on Elgin St. opposite Mrs Kearney's corner to Bridge
- II To continue walk on Elgin Durham St to join Elgin St.
- III To build sidewalks to connect at crossing of C.P.R. East of semaphore.
- IV That Elgin St. East of New Bridge be graded up.
- V That a small amount of work be done on Copper Cliff Road near S.D. Eyr's house.
- VI That tenders be called for keeping sidewalks free of snow during the winter coming.
- VII That crossings be raised in various places by ground.

R.B. Struthers  
G. Dudderham  
J. Kennedy.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Dudderham that the report of the R.S. & B. Committee be received.



and adopted.

Carried  
 Moved by Councillor Cochraue, seconded  
 Councillor Struthers that Clerk write McCarth  
 and Plummer to pay to Town the sum of \$1650<sup>00</sup>  
 together with Interest from day of settlement  
 deducting \$118.<sup>25</sup> viz: \$93<sup>25</sup> rebate on Ins.  
 Premiums + \$25<sup>00</sup> materials purchased by Town

Carried  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by  
 Councillor Cochraue that Town Engineers furnish  
 forthwith to Clerk statement in writing of am  
 expended on repairs at Power House amounts due  
 Town from any person for putting in Water  
 service + Electric Light service.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by  
 Councillor Cochraue that Town Clerk be instr  
 to send to all parties indebted to Town for Water  
 Services, ~~and~~ Electric Light services, bills as per  
 Engineers statement sent to Clerk, and that  
 Clerk be instructed to receive money, pay same  
 to treasurer and receipt the Bills.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers sec. by  
 Councillor Cochraue that Town Clerk ask  
 Engineers at once for list of all persons using  
 Water + on receipt of same bills be sent to  
 these parties for quarter's water rate for  
 this purpose, first quarter to begin  
 Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 96 + day on which bills are due  
 be on Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 96.

Carried  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by  
 Councillor Orr that the Council of the Town  
 of Sudbury adopt the Tariff of the Town



of Pembroke as to payment of Fire Brigade viz:  
 \$2.<sup>00</sup> to each fire member of Brigade for each  
 fire attended and .50<sup>00</sup> per month to those  
 members present at monthly meetings.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councilor Elliott sec by Councilor  
 Orr that the following persons be paid for  
 services at Blue's Fire, viz:

G. Porter Jr.	\$2. <sup>00</sup> ✓
R. Carmichael Team	5. <sup>00</sup> ✓
P. Green	2. <sup>00</sup> ✓
W. McDonald.	2. <sup>00</sup> ✓
R. Carmichael self	2. <sup>00</sup> ✓

and that orders be drawn on Treasurer for  
 same.

Carried.  
 Moved & seconded that this meeting be  
 adjourned to Monday night Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 96  
 Carried.

Stephen Fournier  
 Major

Fournier  
 Town Clerk.



Sudbury Sept 7<sup>th</sup>

The Council met as per adjournment of 3<sup>rd</sup>, at 8 P.M.

Present the Mayor and Councillors Biddenham, Gallagher, Kennedy, Struthers, Elliott and Arthur.

In addition to the accounts read at the previous meeting the following were read

D. Baikie	\$11 <sup>00</sup> ✓
Kraus & Sons	4 <sup>20</sup> ✓
J. Johnson	3 <sup>50</sup> ✓
A. McLeod	3 <sup>50</sup> ✓
J. Armstrong	4 <sup>00</sup> ✓

The following communications were read

Councillor Struthers resigning from the Committee to effect settlement with the C.P.R.

Father Lussier requesting the Council to effect to lay sewer & water pipe from Elm St. to Sudbury Hospital.

Statement from Town Engineers of expenses re Power House repairs also of water connections made and Electric Lights supplied to parties in Town.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the resignation of Dr Struthers be accepted and that Councillor Elliott be appointed in his stead to the Committee to affect settlement with the C.P.R.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Elliott, seconded by Councillor Biddenham that all bills for Sewer Electric Lights and water connections be referred to the S. W. L. Committee to fix prices & have bills made out at once.

Carried.



In the Mayor's absence, it was moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that Councillor Struthers take the Chair.

Carried  
 Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Elliott, that the Mayor and Clerk be authorized to issue Orders for all certified bills on the table.

Carried,  
 Moved by Councillor Gallagher, seconded by Councillor Kennedy that the Roads Streets and Bridges Committee be instructed to lay a sidewalk on Louis St. to replace the elevated sidewalk lately removed.

Lost,  
 Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor ~~Cochrane~~ Cochrane that tenders be called for the printing of the voters list for 1896 and that the Clerk be hereby authorized to award the contract to the lowest satisfactory tender.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Cochrane, that the Mayor & Treasurer be authorized to see the Manager of the Bank and arrange renewals of the Note due on the 13<sup>th</sup> Sept. also to accept draft of the Standard Pipe & Drain Company if correct

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Luddenham, that the Fire Water & Light Committee be authorized to shut down the Electric Light plant until a new engine is procured and placed in lieu of the present engine

Carried.



The Council then adjourned to  
Power House.

Stephen Purnier  
Mayor

Purnier  
Town Clerk



Sudbury Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1896.

Minutes of a special meeting of the Council called by the Mayor, for the transaction of General Business.

Were present the Mayor and Councillors Cochrane, Tuddenham, Gallagher, Kennedy, Struthers, Orr and Arthur.

The following communications were read: W. H. Plumber & Co. Sault in answer to Clerk's letter re. payment of \$1650<sup>00</sup> back to Town less rebate on Insurance and account for supplies taken from Contractors, leaving a balance of \$1531<sup>75</sup>

Canadian General Electric Company re draft for \$26<sup>70</sup> returned, J. M. Kirkwood asking for E. Lights to be put into his house.

H. A. Quibell Esq. submitting to the Council the rates sent him by the Inspector for Electric Lights and Water to be put into the Court House.

Gutta Parcha & Rubber Co asking if any new hose and supplies will be required by the Town this year.

The report of the Fire Water & Light Committee was handed in and read as follows:

The Committee on Fire Water and Light beg leave to report as follows:

In accordance with a resolution of the Council the Committee has ordered a new Wheelock Fire Engine from Messrs. Goldie and McCullough of Galt at a cost of \$1250. and present engine.

They also recommend the purchase of a new Electric Light dynamo from the



Royal Electric Light Company of Montreal a cost of \$2000<sup>00</sup> the tender of that Company being the lowest received.

The Committee also recommend that Alex. McIntyre be engaged as foreman to superintend the putting in of Sewers and water in the Town, to be paid at the rate of \$1.<sup>00</sup> per day while so engaged.

Signed by J. A. Orr,  
R. H. Arthur  
J. Cochrane  
A. Gallagher  
R. B. Stathers

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that the report of the Fire Water and Light Committee be received and adopted.

Carried

Councillor Tuddenham gives notice that he will at this meeting of the Council introduce a By-law regulating the dog tax.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Orr that the Mayor and Clerk be authorized to sign in duplicate the agreement between the Town of Sudbury and the Royal Electric Company of Montreal for the purchase of a new Dynamo and installation of new Arc system.

Carried

Councillor Cochrane gives notice that he will at the present meeting of the Council introduce a By-law for ringing of church Bell.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Arthur that A. McIntyre be engaged at \$1.<sup>00</sup> per day as foreman to oversee and



superintend excavating for and laying of all water and sewer pipes to be put down by the Corporation and that he be also authorized to engage all help necessary for pushing the work through rapidly and that the Clerk furnish him a copy of this resolution.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Puddenham that the Chairman of the Fire Water and Light Committee be instructed to buy 12000 hard bricks from F. B. Chapin at \$6<sup>50</sup> or less per thousand and have them delivered at Power House.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Stuthers in amendment that the communication from Messrs. Gordon <sup>and</sup> Dorke re purchase of brick for addition to Power House, repairs to tank, purchase of water register &c., be referred to the F. W. & L. Committee with power to act.

~~Amendment Lost.~~

Moved by Councillor Stuthers seconded by Councillor Gallagher that Town Engineers be instructed to have tank repaired at once and to procure an Elliott Tank Register

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Stuthers that Mr. Howes be instructed to put the Electric Light in Mr. J. M. Kirkwood's residence and procure the necessary poles for same.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Stuthers, seconded by Councillor Orr. that Clerk be instructed to answer Mr. Quibell's letter re Water & Light



to govt. that Council accept offer for light  
and will accept \$18<sup>00</sup> per annum for water  
service

Carried

Councillor Cochrane gives notice that  
he will at this meeting introduce a By-law  
to borrow the sum of \$2500<sup>00</sup>

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded  
by Councillor Duddenham that the By-law  
to ~~xxxxxxx~~ authorize the Mayor and Treas.  
to borrow \$2500<sup>00</sup> be now introduced and  
read a first time

Carried

The By-law was read a first time and  
numbered 59.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor Orr, that By-law number 59  
read a second time

Carried

The By-law was read a second time.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded  
by Councillor Arthur that By-law number  
be now read a third time short and passed  
and Corporation seal affixed thereto.

Carried

The By-law was read a third time short  
and passed signed by the mayor and clerk  
and the Corporation seal affixed thereto.

Moved by Councillor Duddenham seconded  
by Councillor Cochrane that the dog tax By-  
law be now ~~re~~ introduced and read a first  
time.

Carried

The By-law was read a first time and  
numbered 60.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded



by Councillor Suddenham that By-law number 60 be now read a second time.

Carried.

The By-law was read a second time.

Moved by Councillor Gallagher seconded by Councillor Arthur that By-law number 60 be now read a third time short and passed signed by the Mayor and Clerk and the Corporation seal attached thereto.

Carried.

The By-law was read a third time and dealt with as above:

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Suddenham that the Curfew By-law be now introduced, and read a first time

Carried.

The By-law was read a first time and numbered 61.

Moved by Councillor Suddenham seconded by Councillor Cochrane that By-law number 61 be now read a second time

Carried.

Moved in amendment by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Struthers that the By-law entitled Curfew By-law be read six months from date

Motion lost.

The By-law was then read a second time.

Moved by Councillor Suddenham seconded by Councillor Arthur that By-law number 61 be read a third time short and passed signed by the Mayor and Clerk and the Corporation seal affixed thereto.

Carried.

The By-law was read a third time and dealt with as above.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded



seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Clerk be instructed to furnish Police Magistrate a copy of By-laws numbers 60 and 61

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the Mayor be authorized to write Mr. W. H. Plummer in answer to his letter of 15<sup>th</sup> inst. also re armature of Arc dynamo now in Peterboro.

In the absence of the Mayor it was moved and seconded that Councillor Gall take the Chair.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Tiddewhaw, that the following rates be struck for the current year:

Separate School	17 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	mills on \$
Public	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	" " "
" School Deb.	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	" " "
Debtures Debt.	12 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	" " "
Municipal Purposes	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	" " "

Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

Stephen Sumner  
Mayor

Sumner  
Town Clerk.



Sudbury Oct 1st 1896.

Minutes of the regular meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in the Fire Hall this 1st of Oct. 1896.

Present The Mayor and Councillors Cochrane, Struthers, Orr, Elliott, Arthur, Tuddenham, Kennedy.

The minutes of the previous meetings were read:

The following communications were read:  
Royal E. Co returning contract for Electric Light Plant signed and sealed.

J. F. Lemieux Esq. secretary of Public Library asking if it is the intention of the Council to levy a special rate for Public Library.

W. H. Plummer & Co repaying interest on \$1650.

J. M. Clark re. N. P. R. Agreements, 2 letters.

Treasurer's statement.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Orr the minutes be adopted as read:

Carried.

The question was asked by Councillor Struthers if the Town Engineers have furnished for use of Town the maps and plans of water and sewerage systems as per former resolutions of Council.

The following bills were read:

Purvis Bros already presented	\$43.76
Gallagher & Co	26.40
R. A. Carmichael	6.75
Express Bill	1.00
W. O'Connor	38.78
M. Brown	1.00
Evans & son	9.10
N. Bailey	35.25



V. Ross.	32.20
Express paid by Seafe	.25
J. Anderson	5.99
W. Johnson	2.62
P. Cook	5.12
W. Hayden	1.37
T. Percault deducting G. N. Simons's order of 5.20	✓
T. Percault	9.43 ✓
M. Belanger deducting G. N. Simons's order of 27.87	✓
J. Hughes	16.25 ✓
J. Potter	8.75 ✓
P. Cook	28.00 ✓
P. Fournier salary	20.85 ✓
D. O'Connor	38.00
A. J. Howe salary	37.50 ✓
J. Hicks	41.54 ✓
A. Johnson	5.74
Jno. Bailey	2.00
G. Twigger	14.37 ✓
M. Moran	24.38 ✓
Lucier	14.62 ✓
Wm. Hayden	20.50 ✓
J. or W. Hayden	13.12 ✓
F. Dime	3.37 ✓
J. M. Challenor	9.37 ✓
R. Cunningham	9.24 ✓
F. R. Bischois order	3.37 ✓
A. Ollier to M. McCormick	7.62 ✓
D. Cardin	7.75 ✓
O. Haunel	4.40 ✓
J. Buffey	2.50 ✓
J. Lagore	5.75 ✓
A. Lem	5.12 ✓
J. Dollar	7.00 ✓
A. Glazier	4.37 ✓
J. Brown	2.50 ✓



D. Jacobs	
R. Scurf to D. Jacobs order	5.62 ✓
J. Munnus to J. M. Chatterton	3.12 ✓
W. McDutty	49.30 ✓
C. Garrichael	9.67 ✓
W. P. Martin	1.00
E. Scafe	.25
R. H. Carmichael	6.75
J. Anderson	5.99
L. Evans & Son	9.10
A. Gallagher & Co	<del>26.40</del>
Can You Elie. Co.	26.70
Purvis Bros	43.76 ✓
H. & M. Skinnon	18.00
Town Treasurer Alex Wood	6.00
Brown & Ouellet	4.55
Carroll & Frawley	27.00
Fournier Bros	1.00
E. Scafe	41.66 ✓
A. Smith	0.75 ✓

Dr. R. H. Arthurs gives notice that he will at this meeting introduce a By-law relating to the collection of Municipal taxes of the ~~of~~ Town of Sudbury.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by councillor Tuddenham that communication of Mr. F. F. Lemieux be laid on the table

(Carried)

Moved by Councillor Bor seconded by Councillor Arthur that Mr. Purvis be heard.

(Carried)

Mr. Purvis stated that he had



been given to understand that the  
Town would lay the Sewers to his  
house and it its getting late in the  
season now and he has nothing  
and asked the Council that it be  
(Carried.)

Moved by Councillor Cochrane sec.  
by Councillor Orr that Mr. Bigg  
be heard.

(Carried)  
Mr. Bigg asked if the Council would  
be willing to make a reduction in  
the rate for Hotels and Sivery stables  
in favor of J. Conway, and represented  
that if reduced Mr. Conway will take  
the water.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, sec.  
by Councillor Tuddenham, that the  
Mayor and Clerk be instructed to issue  
orders for all bills on the table.

(Carried)  
Moved by Councillor Arthur sec. by  
Councillor Orr that the Engineers be  
instructed to have Sewer laid on  
St. from Mr. Purvis's ~~House~~ house  
to connect with main Sewer at jun-  
tion of Larch & Siggar Streets.

Lost.  
Moved by Councillor Struthers, sec. by  
Councillor Cochrane, That Town  
be instructed to call for tenders for  
putting down Sewer from Main Sewer  
on Siggar St. to connect with house of  
Mr. Jas. Purvis. Engineers to furnish plans and  
specifications Tenders to be called for at  
once work to be completed before 31st Oct.

Key



Tenders to be opened & contract awarded by Mayor  
Engineer and Chairman of Finance Committee.

(Carried.)  
Moved by councillor Dr. sec. by Councillor  
Elliott That the matter of connecting Dr. Stru-  
bert's house and the house on lane between  
Pir and Beech Sts. be referred to F. W. W. & L.  
Committee with power to act.

Carried.  
Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor Cochrane that By-law rela-  
ting to the collecting of Municipal taxes  
of Town of Sudbury be now introduced  
and read a first time.

Carried  
The By-law was read a first time.  
Moved by Councillor Tuddenham, seconded by  
Councillor Elliott that By-law be read second  
time and numbered 62.

Carried  
The By-law was read a second time  
and numbered 62.  
Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded  
by Councillor Tuddenham That the  
By-law No. 62 be now read a third  
time short <sup>and passed</sup> signed by the Mayor &  
Clerk and the Corporation seal  
affixed thereto.

Carried.  
The By-law was read a third time and  
dealt with as above.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane  
seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that  
Mr. Scafe be instructed to ring Curfew  
Bell according to By-law No. 61.  
(Carried.)



Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Tuddenham That Clerk be instructed to call for tenders for printing 1000 Tax bills and to award contract to lowest tenders.

Carried  
Councillor Struthers gives notice that he will introduce a By-Law at the meeting to raise money by taxation for Municipal purposes and for School purposes.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Elliott That By-law No 63 to raise money for Municipal and other purposes be read a first time.

Carried  
The By-law was read a second time.

2nd Motion  
Tuddenham +  
Cochrane  
Moved by Councillor Tuddenham seconded by Councillor Cochrane that By-law No 63 be now read a third time short and passed and that the Mayor and Clerk sign same and Corporation seal be attached thereto.

Carried  
The by-law was read a third time and dealt with as above.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Elliott That Council be instructed to get a proper Wrench made for turning off and on water at House services

Carried



Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded  
by Councillor Cochran That the Mayor  
be Authorized to write to the Manager of  
the Bank of Commerce Sault Ste. Marie  
releasing all Bonds of Town of Sudbury held  
by him to the order of McCarly & Plum-  
mer first deducting \$1531.75 with in-  
terest from July 17<sup>th</sup>.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded  
by Councillor Arthur That the Roads  
Streets and Bridges Committee in-  
structed to examine the drain at  
the corner of Cedar and Lisgar  
streets and take the necessary steps  
to have the laying water carried  
away.

Lost.

Moved by Councillor Tuddenham  
seconded by Councillor Cochran  
That Councillor Elliot be requested  
to Hire a man to Run the Pumps  
in place of the present Engineer.

Carried.

The Meeting then adjourned.

Stephen Fournier  
Mayor

Brunner  
Town Clerk.



Sudbury Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1896

Minutes of special meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held at 3 P.M. for purpose of completing the C.P.R. agreements and to arrange final settlement with McCarthy and Plummer.

Were present the Mayor and Councilors Cochrane, Tuddenham, Gallagher, Kennedy, Struthers, Elliott, Orr and Arthur.

The Mayor then read the agreement as amended, also letters from the Manager of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, St. Marie re amount in dispute between the Town and McCarthy and Plummer.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Orr that the Mayor and Clerk be authorized to sign in duplicate the draft agreement with the Canadian Pacific Railway submitted by Solicitor Clark, and affix the Corporation seal thereto making it clear to Mr. Clark that the signed agreement is only to be delivered to the Company's Solicitors when the latter give the Corporation proper conveyances of the land for the street from bridge over Junction Creek to connect with Government Road to Wahnajitae said street to be 66 feet wide, also site for water tower and main pipe lead thereto.

Carried  
Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that the Mayor be authorized to write the Canadian Bank of Commerce to waive claim to the interest for the amount due us by McCarthy & Plummer

Carried



The meeting then adjourned

Stephen Sumner  
Mayor

Sumner  
Clerk

(copy of 1872)

W. P. ...

...  
...  
...

Sumner



Sudbury Nov. 5th 1896

Regular meeting of the Town Council of the Town of Sudbury, held this Thursday evening Nov. 5th 1896.

Present the Mayor and Councillors Gochrane, Tuddenham, Gallagher, Allan Struthers, Elliott, O'Connell and Arthur.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read:

Moved by Councillor O'Connell seconded by Councillor Arthur that the minutes as read be adopted.

The following communications were received:  
 Petition from rate payers asking for cross across Durham St opposite Johnson's store.  
 J. Bourassa re road to his place.

J. Ryan re Ins. on wood.

S. E. Wright

Waterous Engine Works Co. Ltd. (instalments on Fire Engine).

W. A. Zinbell Esq re rate for water and Electric Light for goal.

J. Frawley re his bill for connections.

M. McCormick re E. Kanel's balance of time due by Corporation.

J. F. Frawley re his bill for connections.

Dunder from C. Layonde for keeping sidewalks clear from snow during the winter for \$95.00.

The following bills were read:

C. R. Telegraph Co	.80 <sup>¢</sup>
J. H. Carmichael	9.00
Jas Hughes	6.00

D. O'Connor	\$ 53.71
J. McVeigh	4.00
Purvis Bros.	1.20
G. Elliott	1.00
G. Johnson	1.75
J. Evans & Sons	17.44 ✓
Can. Gen. Elec. Co.	1.65
Greenou & Ouellet	3.00
L. Curley	4.70
H. P. Co.	2.90
H. L. Perkins	4.
J. W. Evans	2.15
A. Gallagher & Co.	41.80
H. H. German	.88
J. Grotik	2.50
Royal Electric Co.	4.70
A. McLeod	5.31
P. Lavard	5.31
Wm. Chalmers	33.00
S. Forget	33.00
A. McDonald	19.50
Sudbury News	41.24
- Town's Pay list -	
J. Hicks	30.00 ✓
W. Bailey	40.50 ✓
V. Ross	36.40 ✓
W. Hayden	31.25 ✓
W. Hayden	31.25 ✓
W. Laram	30.62 ✓
J. Wood	22.62 ✓
James Brown	28.75 ✓
A. Ollier	20.62
G. Gifford	30.25 ✓
J. Bailey	31.50 ✓
A. Cunningham	29.12 ✓
M. Belanger	33.50 ✓

Walter  
William



V. D. Dough		\$29.50
James Potter	?	2.25
A. McIntyre		59.40
G. McIntyre		42.40
J. Carrow		2.50
P. Cook		30.30
Wm Harris		20.
J. Dollar		29.37
A. Johnston		20.25
R. Scarfe		15.62
F. Bailey		15.87
C. Carmichael		42.25
L. Evans		45.50
O. Moore		15.62
J. Scott	Paid Gourin	10.87
D. Pridmore		10.25
H. Evans		11.37
J. Carmichael	Paid Limon	5.00
Wm Johnston		15.00
E. Percross	Paid Perre	9.00
J. Lauzon		7.75
H. Pinks		12.50
C. Spicer		12.50
D. Bauslaw		8.62
M. Livesque		5.87
J. Love	Paid Mr John Mathews	4.62
M. McLean		4.62
Wm Hard	Paid Gourin 13 <sup>th</sup>	11.25
J. Perras	Paid Limon	3.75
E. Irving	?	23.62
P. Debblay		2.50

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the money due Isaac Hood by the Corporation be paid into Court and the matter of Orders



issued by him against his time, and the Garnishee against the Corporation be referred to the County Judge.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Roads Streets and Bridges Committee be instructed to put down a crossing from Dorsett's Corner to Johnson & Washburn's corner in accordance with prayer of petition.

Motion Lost

Moved by Councillor Allard seconded by Councillor Gallagher that the Poor & Indigent Committee be <sup>authorized</sup> ~~restricted~~ to have one or more cheap coffins made, and have same put in warehouse for use when needed.

Carried.

Councillor Allard gives notice that at the next <sup>regular</sup> meeting of Council, he will make a motion to amend By law No 62.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that Mayor and Treasurer issue orders for amount mens wages due.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Tuddenham that Mayor and Clerk issue monthly orders on Treasurer to pay the wages of J. Hicks, while in the employ of the Town.

Carried.

Dr. Struthers gives notice that at next regular meeting an amendment to By law No 60 will be introduced.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Arthur that the policies on



Corporation would be allowed to expire.

Moved Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Orr, that Mr. Chalmer's bill be referred to the Poor and Indigent Committee

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that the Mayor and Clerk be authorized to pay amount due Emanuel to Mr. W. McCormick in accordance with the terms of his letter

Moved by councillor Elliott, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the following bills be paid.

W. L. Perkins	\$4.00
J. McVeigh	4.00
C. R. Dell. Co	.80
A. McDonnell	19.50
P. Savard	5.31
A. McLeod	5.31
J. Greek	2.50
H. Hagerman	.88
P. Savard	2.44
A. Gallagher & Co	41.80
Gagnon & Ouellette	3.00
L. Johnson	1.75
Can. Gen. Elec. Co	1.65
Thos Evans & Sons.	17.44
G. Elliott	1.00
Curriss Bros	1.20
D. O'Connor	53.71
S. Forget	33.00
	<u>198.85</u>

Carried.



Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Elliott, that the communications of M. E. Maulsby and John Frawley and the accounts of James Hughes, H. B. Co., Mickle & Evans, J. W. Carnie, chael, L. Cubley, Royal Electric Co., be referred to the J. W. & L. Committee.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Orr, that the tender of Chas. Laronde for keeping snow from sidewalks be referred to the A. S. & B. committee.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Orr, that the Clerk be instructed to write Mr. W. A. Quibell stating the sum of \$18<sup>00</sup> per annum is as low as the Town can furnish water to the goal for.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Cochran that the New's bill amounting to \$34.<sup>89</sup> be paid.

Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

Stephen Sumner  
Mayor

Sumner  
Clerk.



Sudbury Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1896.

Minutes of Special meeting of the Council held this Wednesday evening, to consider the advisability of inviting the "Geological Section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science" to visit Sudbury during the coming summer.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Stuthers, that his Worship the Mayor be instructed to tender an invitation to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, and particularly the Geological Section to visit Sudbury on the occasion of their annual meeting Toronto in 1897.

Carried

The meeting then adjourned.

Stephen Purvis  
Mayor

Purvis  
Town Cl



Sudbury Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1896.

Minutes of regular meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury, held this Thursday evening Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1896.

Were present: The Mayor and Councillors Cochrane, Suddenham, Gallagher, Kennedy, Allan Stuthers, Elliott, Ort and Arthur.

The minutes of the previous meetings were read.

The following communications were read:

J. M. Kirkwood resigning from as bondsman for S. E. Wright Treasurer.

J. W. Evans applying for position of Town Electrician.

M. B. Bigger re damages to H. Fremblay's property and regarding bills sent for water connections made at J. Conway's Livery Stables and Mr J. S. Gill's residence, asking for accounts in detail.

Geo. Suddenham re connections to Hut Restaurant.

D. Paikie re damages to H. Fremblay's property Treasurers memo.

J. M. Kirkwood asking Council to put an Arc light in front of his store, and offering to pay half yearly expenses.

Goldie & McCullough enclosing bill of new engine for Power House.

Petition from ratepayers asking for Arc Light at corner of John & Annie streets at the Lake.

Town Engineers, asking Council to make arrangements for settlement for their services up to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1897.

J. P. Lemieux re damages to H. Fremblay's property Waterous Engine Works Company Limited,



offering the Town a Hook and Ladder Truck  
in exchange for the Fire Engine.

British Association for the Advancement  
of Science and the Canadian Copper Company  
re proposed visit of above Association to  
Sudbury next Summer.

A. C. Payne explaining recent trouble at  
Cover House.

The report of the Committee appointed  
to arrange settlement of claims for damage  
to properties, was handed in, and read as  
follows:

To the Mayor & Councillors of the  
Town of Sudbury.

Your Special Committee appointed  
to settle the claims of the owners of lands  
through which the Waterworks and Sewer  
Pipes are laid, beg to report as follows.

After looking carefully into the  
matter and considering that any settlement  
made, must be of a permanent nature  
and that the Deeds of Agreement for right  
of way must be executed so that they can  
be registered against the lands concerned.

We have agreed with the respective  
owners separately to pay them the sums  
hereinafter stated, which have been accepted  
1<sup>st</sup> To Mrs. Phillip Cook for perpetual  
right of way across Lots 127 and 144 Block  
"D" McNaughton's Survey and for all dam-  
ages to crops, garden, &c, one hundred  
dollars.

2<sup>nd</sup> To the Misses McNaughton for  
perpetual right of way through Lots 2  
72, & 73 in Block "B", lots 76, 77, 117 & 118  
Block "C" and lot 126 Block "D", all in



said McKaughton's Survey, of part of said Town of Sudbury, the sum of one hundred and Seventy five dollars.

We beg to recommend that twenty five dollars be offered to Mrs. Emilie Kuelle for perpetual right of way across her lot on North side of the Railway track.

We also beg to report ~~that~~ no agreement has been effected with the Bishop of Algoma for the lands belonging to the Church of England as the deeds of conveyance offered to the Town were not satisfactory to your Committee.

The whole respectfully submitted.

Signed Stephen Fournier  
J. Cochrane

Sudbury Nov 30/96.

Geo. Elliott.

The following bills were read:

W. Morris	9 <sup>00</sup>
J. W. Evans	12. <sup>40</sup>
J. Cochrane	420. <sup>49</sup>
Royal Electric Co.	223. <sup>95</sup>
J. Anderson	36. <sup>05</sup>
W. Chalmers	33. <sup>00</sup>
Royal E. Co.	31. <sup>65</sup>
News.	8. <sup>80</sup>
Grenou & Quillet	9. <sup>00</sup>
D. Fournier	22. <sup>06</sup>
Firemen	40. <sup>00</sup>
Carroll & Crawley	6.
J. Conway	1. <sup>50</sup>
Chanders	1. <sup>50</sup>
Purvis Bros.	70. <sup>47</sup>
Lodge Wood Split P. Co	33. <sup>75</sup>
P. Savard	3. <sup>15</sup>
A. Baird	3. <sup>12</sup>
	<hr/> 965. <sup>89</sup>



	965.89
D. Paikie	3.95
T. Johnson	1.75v
A.R. Carmichael	8.25
H. F. Downing	15.
F. B. Chapin	105.65
J. McVeigh	6.
	<u>\$ 1106.49</u>

Town's Pay list for the month of November

C. Spicer	13 <sup>75</sup> / <sub>612</sub>	19.87	
G. Gifford		17.50v	
H. Dollar		13.12v	
Wm. Hayden		8.75v	
Walter Hayden		5.62v	
Wm. Johnson		2.50v	
Jas Brown		5.62v	
A. McIntyre foreman	28 <sup>27</sup> / <sub>51.33</sub>	25.60	3.24, 21.53
Maintenance	79.60	54.00	20.00
J. Langdon		2.25v	
A. McLeod		3.75v	
C. Little		3. v	
P. Drumblay		2.50	
W. Reard	Paid by order Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup>	2.50	
J. Burke		3.75v	170.33

Above paid by Engineers order during Nov.

A. Johnston		21.00v	
J. Bailey		20.12v	
A. Belanger	3.24, 11.36 15.51	26.87v	
E. Lavan		16.25v	
Abm. Birmingham		18.75v	
J. Hughes		5.00v	
J. Bailey		2.50v	
V. Ross	3.24, 9.40 20	29.40v	
W. Bailey		34.50v	
P. Cook		25.00v	
C. Carmichael		34.78v	
D. Evans		27.62v	
		<u>538.27</u>	



N. B. Fough	\$50.40V	75	77
A. Ferris	21.00V		
O. Samuel (printed in Oct)	2.87	506.39	74
Total of Accounts & Wages paid.	506.39		

Moved by Councillor Gallagher, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the minutes as read be adopted

Carried

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Elliott that the report of the "Property Committee" be received and adopted

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that communications of Mr. C. Bigger vs. F. Lemieux re H. Drumblay's property, be referred to Roads Streets & Bridges Committee with power to act

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Elliott that Mr. Knight be notified to procure a bondsman in place of Mr. J. M. Kirkwood, who will be acceptable to Finance Committee

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Orr, that the communications of Mr. Payne and Mr. Evans be referred to Fire Water & Light Committee.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Duddenham that letters of A. B. McCallum and the Can. Copper Co. referring to visit of British Ass. of Science be referred to following Committee: Mayor and Councillors Struthers, Elliott & Allard

Carried.



Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Tuddenham, that Engineers be requested to furnish Mr. Pigger the information he asks for.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Allard that Tuddenham's communication J. M. Kirkwoods letter, Petition of L. V. Rorke & others, Waterloo Engine Works Co Ltd. letter, Goldie & McCullough's letter & Bill be referred to the F. N. L. Com.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Orr, that the bills due the Town for installation of Electric Lights be payable in three equal monthly instalments, the first such payments falling due on Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 96. and also that the lights be charged for, on and after Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1896.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Cochrane, that the F. N. & Light Committee be authorized to get one half dozen pairs Rubber Boots and one half dozen Hats for the Fire Brigade.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that the Fire and Light Committee be instructed to report at next meeting of Council on making arrangements for Fire protection on Protestant Hill.

Carried



Councillor Allard gives notice that he will at this meeting introduce a By-law relating to provide for polling places and to appoint Dep. Ret. Officers for holding Elections for the Office of Mayor and Councillors for the Town of Sudbury for the year 1897. and also to appoint a place for holding nomination of said officers.

Moved by Councillor Elliott, seconded by Councillor Allard that the following bills be paid:

Wm Chalmers	\$ 33 <sup>00</sup>
W. Carmichael	9 <sup>00</sup>
W. Evans	2.15
Royal Electric Co	31.65
A.B. Co.	2.90
L. Curley	4.70
J. Hughes	6.00
Carroll & Strawley	6 <sup>00</sup>
Mrs. Saunders	1. <sup>50</sup>
A.R. Carmichael	8.25
A. Baird	3. <sup>12</sup>
J. McVeigh	6 <sup>00</sup>
Jurvis Bros	60. <sup>04</sup>
J. Johnson	1.25
F.B. Chapin	105.65
Grenou & Ouellet	9.00
P. Savard	3.13
L. B. Aikie	3.95
Fournier Bros	22.06
J. Conway	1.50
J. Cochrane	420.49
Firemen O'Connor's Fire	17.00
" Gallagher's Fire	18.00
" Practice	5.00



Engineers Pay sheet 506.39  
News \$8.80

(Carried)

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Special Committee for settling damages to property, authorized to engage Mr. Fowler to draw up the necessary papers to carry out the proposed agreements.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Kennedy that By-law relating to amend bylaw No 62 be now introduced and read a first time.

Carried.

Above motion was withdrawn and to over until Dec 15<sup>th</sup>.

Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Gallagher that By-law relating to provide polling places and to appoint Deputy Returning Officers for holding elections for the office of Mayor and Councillors for the Town of Sudbury for the year 1898 and also to appoint a place for holding nomination for the said Office be now introduced and read a first time.

Carried.

The By-law was read a first time.

Moved by Councillor Allard seconded by Councillor Stuthers that By-law be read a second time and numbered 63.

Carried.

The By-law was read a second time and numbered 64.

Moved by Councillor Judson



seconded by Councillor Orr, that By-law No 64 be now read a third time short and passed signed by the Mayor and Clerk and sealed with the Corporation Seal. Carried.

The By-law was read a third time and dealt with as above.

The meeting then adjourned to meet again on 15<sup>th</sup>

Stephen Sumner      Sumner  
Clerk.



Sudbury Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1896.

Minutes of regular meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held this 15<sup>th</sup> day December 1896, being adjournment from the regular meeting of the 3<sup>rd</sup>. inst.

Were present: The Mayor and Council  
Cochran, Faddenham Gallagher Kennedy  
Orr, Allard, Struthers & Arthur Elliott

The following communications were received  
R. Cunningham re difference of 4 days  
in his time for wages for November.

M. Belanger applying for position of  
carrying in the wood at the Power House  
St. Blue re. Electric Lights Installation  
Public Library Board asking Council for  
\$100<sup>00</sup> in lieu of  $\frac{1}{2}$  mill on the  $\$$ .

Public School Board about Support  
being changed from P. School to Separate  
School since Court of Revision.

Gravenhurst Electric Light Company  
asking for quotation on No 4 wire at  
disposal of Iron.

Treasurer's Bond submitted with Mrs.  
John McKittie as Bondsman in place of  
J. M. Kirkwood resigned.

F. H. Holloway re his bill for installing  
Electric Light in his residence.

Ottawa Porcelain & Carbon Co. asking  
order for Carbons.

Petition from residents on Xavier St. on  
East side of Junction Creek asking for bridge  
across said Junction Creek

Agreement between the Town & Alex.  
McLeod for clearing snow off sidewalks

Financial Statement of Treasurer  
for the year 1896.



## Petition to Government re Nahmapitac road.

The following bills were then read:

A. Baird	\$2.50
J. Baird	5.00
A. McIntyre	18.20
Order M. Belduger to G. H. Lemon	12.00
V. Ross	17.00
R. Cunningham	1.25
W. B. Ingh	8.00
N. Lorrain	13.75
A. Johnston	18.12
O. Sauve	2.50
J. Munnis	1.00
J. McVeigh	2.16
Dom. Express	8.35
	1.25
H. B. Co.	2.58
E. Scafe	3.35
D. O'Connor	8.20
Lodge Wood Split Sully Co	33.75
Inches & Moulton	18.84
Can. Copper Co.	10.50
	4.29
L. V. Rorke	1.50
J. Evans & Son	7.20
R. Dorsett	48.82
Purvis Bros	76.69
Royal Electric Co.	9.30
	131.65
	<u>3264.88</u>

Accounts due to the Town:

J. Dorris	\$36.19
Goldie & McCullough	11.55
Royal Electric Co	34.68
J. H. Evans	10.13



The minutes of the previous meeting were read.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillors Arthur and Allard that the minutes as read be adopted.

Carried  
The report of the Special Committee on H. Tremblay's claim of damages to house, was handed in and read as follows:

To the Mayor and Council  
of the Town of Sudbury

Gentlemen,

Your special committee appointed to examine the property of Mr. H. Tremblay beg leave to report as follows:

We have examined the property of Mr. H. Tremblay and we fail to see where the damage made warrants the claim made for damages.

We have offered Mr. Tremblay to put on two men to fix up the embankment of his house which was ruined by the flood, which offer was not accepted.



Report of the  
The Fire Water and Light Committee was  
handed in and read as follows:

The Fire Water and Light Committee beg  
leave to report as follows:

They recommend payment of the following  
accounts:

Royal Electric Co. \$223.95

Dodge Culley Co. 33.75

That the account of H. F. Dowling for use  
of Pulsometer Pump be laid over for further  
consideration.

That an Arc Light be placed at or  
near the corner of John and Anne Streets in  
accordance with prayer of petition.

That the request of C.P.R. authorities to have  
wires running under platform at Station cabled,  
be complied with.

That no action be taken on communica-  
tion of Waterous Engine Works Company Ltd.  
re purchase of hook and ladder truck.

Signed J. A. Orr  
R. B. Struthers  
R. H. Arthur  
F. Cochrane

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded  
by Councillor Arthur that the Mayor & Council  
sign draft petition to the Honorable Commissioner  
of Crown Lands re grant to Kalmepitac  
Road and forward same to the Department  
of Crown Lands Toronto.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded  
by Councillor Cochrane that the Council  
accept Mr. J. McVittie as Bondsman  
for B. E. Wright Treasurer in place of  
P. M. Kirkwood resigned.

Carried.



Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor ~~Cochrane~~ that Engineers be authorized to ask Messrs. Evans & Davis for tenders for doing the inside wiring at the Court House same to be done as quickly as possible  
Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Elliott that the Fire Hall be valued as an asset of \$200<sup>00</sup>

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Struthers in amendment that be valued at \$250<sup>00</sup>.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Elliott that the contents of the Fire Hall be valued as an asset of \$800<sup>00</sup>

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that J. Gregg of Copper Bluff be tendered the amount of \$7<sup>00</sup> for his services to Town.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Allard seconded by Councillor Gallagher that By-law repealing By-law No 62 be now introduced and read a first time.

Carried.

The By-law was read a first time  
Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Struthers that By-law repealing By-law 62 be now read a second time and numbered 65.

Carried.

The By-law was read a 2nd time and numbered 65.



Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Stedders that By-law No. 65 be now read a third time short and passed, signed by the Mayor and clerk and the Corporation seal attached thereto.

Carried.

The By-law was read a third time and dealt with as above.

Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Arthur that the time to return the Collector's Roll be extended till New Council meets on the second Monday in January 1897.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Elliott that the report of the Fire Water and Light Committee be received and adopted.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Elliott, seconded by Councillor Orr. That the following bills be paid:

Canadian Copper Company	\$4 <sup>29</sup> + \$10 <sup>50</sup>	✓
L. V. Rooke	1.50	✓
J. Evans & Sons	7.20	✓
Wm Munns	Cheque recd. 9 <sup>50</sup>	✓
A. Lorrain	13.75	✓
W. B. Bough	8.00	✓
R. Cunningham	1.25	✓
A. Johnson	18.12	✓
A. Saure	2.50	✓
A. M. Intyre	18.20	✓
J. Baird	5.00	✓
Lodge Pulley Co	33.75	✓
E. Scafe	3.35	✓
D. O'Connor	8.20	✓



J. Anderson	36.00
J. McVeigh	\$2.16
A. Baird	2.50
H.B. Company	2.58
Curtis Bros	76.69
R. Dorsett	42.82
Inches & Moulton	18.84
Express	8.35
D <sup>d</sup>	1.25
Total.	<u>\$ 336.85</u>

Meeting then adjourned to Thursday  
night Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1896.

J. P. Smith.  
Town Clerk



Sudbury Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1896.

The Council met this Thursday evening as per adjournment of 15<sup>th</sup>.

Were present the Mayor and Councillors Cochrane, Allard, Struthers, Elliott, Orr & Arthur.

The following communications were read:

James Hughes applying for position of delivering wood at Power House at twenty five cents per cord.

Writ of summons in High Court Tremblay vs The Town.

The following bills were read:

Standard Drain Pipe Company	\$123. <sup>50</sup>
Russell & Hutchison Supplies	5 <sup>50</sup>
Express	.45
W. Belanger	13.12
J. Bailey	.62
J. Bailey	15.00
Royal Electric Co.	21.40
Waterous Eng. Works Co. Ltd.	296. <sup>05</sup>

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Allard that the Clerk be instructed to answer the communication from the Ottawa Porcelain & Carbon Co. asking them for quotation on price of carbons for Helios improved Arc light lamps, carbons to burn 14 hours.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded by Councillor Elliott that the Petition of Messrs. J. Perreault and others be referred to Roads Streets & Bridges



Committee ~~ix~~

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Allard, that the Engineers be requested to wire Fire Hall. Putting two lights down stairs and three upstairs, putting switch for all by in a convenient place downstairs.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor <sup>Or</sup>Arthur, seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Clerk report to communication of Mr. C. F. S. Fletcher of Gravenhurst stating that the Council have decided not to dispose of any wire at present.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Orr, that in consideration of Mr. Phillips loss we cancel bill for former installation and on the understanding that he wires his new premises.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Orr, that the communication from the Secretary of the Public School Board be referred to a committee consisting of the Mayor and Councillors Cochrane and Struthers to examine Assessment Roll and report at our next meeting.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by Councillor Arthur that the report of the Roads, Streets & Bridges Committee be referred back to them with instructions to make the proposition therein contained to Mr. Tremblay and if unable to make a settlement on those lines, then to consult with the Mayor re steps to defend threatened side



against the Town.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Clerk notify Mr. F. W. Holloway that this Council holds him responsible for payment of Electric Lights installed in the residence lately occupied by him.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the Mayor and Treasurer be instructed to sign two notes in favor of Messrs. Goldie & McCullough one for \$601.<sup>50</sup> at twelve months and one for \$601.<sup>50</sup> at twenty four months with interest at six percent, to be dated from Nov. 1st 1896.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Arthur that the matter of delivering wood at Power house be referred to F. W. & L. Committee with power to act.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Mayor be authorized to sign the agreements between the Town and Mrs Cook and the Misses McNaughton re damage done to property by water pipes and that the Mayor and Treasurer be hereby authorized to pay the amounts by signing notes if funds not available.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the Treasurer be instructed to change the Insurance on the



Fire Hall and contents making the amount  
on Engine \$1600<sup>00</sup> on hose and reels \$1200<sup>00</sup>  
and on building \$200<sup>00</sup>

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by  
Councillor Elliott that the matter of levying  
and collecting Water and Electric Light rates  
be referred to Fire Water and Light Committee

Carried

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by  
Councillor Orr that orders be drawn on the  
Treasurer for the following accounts.

M. Belanger	Hages	\$13 <sup>12</sup>
J. Bailey	"	.62
J. Fournier express		45
Russell & Hutchison	Elec. Sup.	5.50

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Orr, seconded  
by Councillor Cochrane, that Councillors  
Elliott and Allard be directed to have all  
draw pipes, water pipes and other ma-  
terial belonging to the Town stored in  
building belonging to Drs. Struthers and  
Arthur.

Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

Stephen Fournier  
Mayor,

J. Fournier  
Town Clerk



Sudbury Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Minutes of last special meeting of the Council called by Mayor Gournier to wind up business of the year.

Were present the Mayor and Councillors Cochrane, Kennedy, Alldred, Stuthers, Arthur.

The following communications and bills were read:

J. M. Clark enclosing bill for \$230  
 H. C. James asking for debt <sup>burg report</sup> J. W. Holloway re  
 E. L. Installation.

Bills.—

Freight Bills J Gournier	73.1
"	2.62.1
"	5.54.1
Municipal World	2.30.1
Garth & Co.	67.50
A. M. Leod	<del>18.12</del> 5.00 less 50 <sup>9</sup> 8 <sup>9</sup>
Standard Drain Pipe (Draft)	118.01
Pay Sheet	165.62 ✓
Royal Elec. Co.	3.12
"	3.06

The Minutes were then read.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Cochrane that the Minutes as read be adopted.

Carried.



Mr. Allard gives notice that he will at a meeting of the Council introduce a by-law to borrow the sum of \$2000 to meet the current expenditure of the Town.

Moved by Councillor Allard, seconded by Councillor Stuthers that the By-Law to authorize the Mayor and Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$2000 to meet the current expenditure of the Town for the year 1896 be now read a first time.

(Carried.)

The By-law was read a first time

Moved by Councillor Allard seconded by Councillor Stuthers:

That the By-law to authorize the Mayor and Treasurer to borrow \$2000 to meet the current expenditure of the Town be now read a second time and No. 66.

(Carried.)

The by-law was read a second time and No. 66.

Moved by Councillor Stuthers seconded by Councillor Allard:

That by-law No 66 be now read a third time short and passed signed by the Mayor and Council and the Corporation seal attached thereto.

(Carried.)

The by-law was read a 3<sup>rd</sup> time and dealt with as above.



The Committee appointed to examine the Assessment Roll re charge of P. S. Board was handed in and read as follows:

Your Committee appointed to inquire into Charge that Assessment roll had been changed since Revision beg to report that they find nothing in the charge calling for any action on the part of the Council.

F. Cochrane  
R. B. Struthers

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Allard;

That orders be drawn on the Treasurer for the different amounts on the Pay Roll for Dec. amounting to \$165.<sup>65</sup>.

A. McLeod 4.<sup>50</sup> ✓

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Elliott seconded by Councillor Arthur;

That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the Municipal World (St. Thomas) \$230 ✓

J. Fournier freight Bill	73 ✓
C. P. R. Co.	8.16 ✓

(Carried.)

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Cochrane;

That the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to accept draft of the Standard Drain Pipe Co. of St. John for \$118.<sup>00</sup> at four months from Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 96.

(Carried.)



Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Arthur that the Mayor leave the Chair and Councillor Struthers take the Chair.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Allard that the retiring Council of 1896 extend to S. Fournier Esq., a cordial vote of thanks for his courtesy while presiding over their meetings.

Carried.

The Mayor in response made some very flattering remarks and thanked the Council for their courtesy to him and their untiring efforts to lessen his work in connection with the different branches of the management of the Council.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Cochrane that Mr. Scafe be authorized to put automatic valve in connection with C.P.R. Tank at once.

Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

J. Cochrane

S. Fournier

Clerk.



Sudbury Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Minutes of meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held at 11 A.M.  
this eleventh day of Jan 1897, for the pur-  
pose of receiving the Declaration of Office  
and the declarations of qualification.

Here present Mayor Cochrane,  
and Councillors Martin, Arthur, Kennedy  
Ouellette, Gill, McVittie and Jodouin, and  
the child all took the usual Declarations of office.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded  
by Councillor Martin that the Select  
Committee to strike Standing Committee  
for the year 1897, be composed of the  
Mayor and Councillors Kennedy, Gill  
and the Mover and Secunder,

Carried.

Moved and seconded that the meeting  
be adjourned until 8 P.M.

Carried

J. J. J. J.



Sudbury, Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1897.

The Council met at eight o'clock as per adjournment, were present:

The Mayor and Councillors Mary Arthur Kennedy, Ouellet, Gill, Rothschild, McKittie, Jodoin and Struthers.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Martin that the minutes as read be adopted.

Carried

The following communications were read:

Petition from Liverymen, asking the Council to put on a License for their protection.

E. Dubreuil Jr. asking Council to have dam at Anderson's Mill closed.

Mrs. E. Leves stating that she will accept \$50.00 for permanent right of way of Waterworks across her property.

Engineers requesting Council to make some arrangements in settlement of the salary.

James A. Sharp, applying for the position of Assessor.

The following bills were read:

Freight for globes	\$ 1.07
M. J. Powell	8.00
A. McDonald	23.70
"News"	51.31
A. N. Wolter	11.00



The Select Committee appointed to Standing  
Committees for the year 1897 beg to recommend as follows.

Select Committee.

Frank Cochran,  
R. Martin,  
A. H. Arthur,  
Jas. Kennedy  
J. S. Gill.

Finance Committee.

Struthers, Gill, Ouellet.

Fire Water & Light Committee.

Arthur, Martin, Jodouin, McVittie, Struthers.

Roads Streets & Bridges.

Martin, Kennedy, McVittie.

Relief Committee.

Kennedy, Ouellet, Rothschild.

By-Law and Printing.

Jodouin, Struthers, Gill.

Revision.

Mayor, Martin, Jodouin, Struthers, Arthur.

Property Committee.

Mayor, Gill, Rothschild, Struthers.







Struthers - Arthur -

That the petition of the liverymen be laid on the table and the Clerk be instructed to notify the parties petitioning to appear at our next <sup>regular</sup> meeting to give reasons in support of their contention.

Carried.

Gill - Ouellette. That Mr. E. Dubreuil be notified that the Town of Sudbury has no control over Mr. Anderson's dam.

Carried.

Martin - Arthur.

That the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to draw a note in favor of Gordon and Rorke for twelve hundred dollars, at two months, reserving the balance of \$400 until a final settlement after plans of Water and Sewerage have been inspected and accepted.

Carried.

The report of the Select Committee was handed in and read as follows:

— See report — Page 77.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin: That the report of the Select Committee re Standing Committees for 1897 be adopted.

Carried.

Moved by Struthers, seconded by Goudouin, That communication of Mr. Penel be referred to Property Committee.

Carried.

Mr. Allard desiring to address the Council, it was moved and seconded that Mr. Allard be heard.

Mr. Allard presented a petition for signature which was read by the Mayor.



Struthers.-Jodouin. That this Council approve of  
petition and sign the same as the representa-  
tives of the Corporation.

Carried.

Kennedy-bill. That this Council hold  
its meetings on the first Mondays of each  
month.

Moved by Martin, seconded by Arthur  
in Amendment that the regular meetings  
on the first Thursdays of each month.

Motion Lost

The original motion having been put to  
vote, the yeas and nays were called with  
the following result:

Yeas.	Nays.
Councillors	Struthers
Kennedy.	Martin
Queller.	Arthur.
Sill	
Rothschild.	
McVittie	
Jodouin.	

The original Motion was declared.

Carried.

A communication from Messrs. McPherson  
Clark and Jarvis asking for small sketch  
of the Town showing Tank C.P.R. was  
decided in by Mr. S. Sumner.

Arthur-Martin. That Messrs. Gordon and  
Rorke be asked to make a small map  
in accordance with the letter from  
McPherson, Clark, Jarvis

Carried.



Rothschild-McVittie. That the Time for the return of the Collectors Roll be extended until our next regular meeting.

Carried  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Rothschild that Messrs Jacobs and Rody be heard.

Carried.  
 Mr. Rody asked the Council to put in the Electric Lights in his Private Residence.

Arthur - Martin. That the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to issue cheque for \$20.00 in favor of Angus McDonald in full for Bill presented for Drawing wood to Power House.

Carried.  
 Arthur - Martin. That the bills of Mr. Powell A. W. Wolter, Sudbury News, be referred to the Finance Committee to be reported on at our next meeting and freight bills from C.P.R. for Globes be referred to F. W. Light Committee

Carried.  
 Mr. G. Harwood was appointed by the Mayor as Auditor for 1894.

Martin - Arthur. That J. C. Kelly be appointed Auditor by the Council.

Carried.  
 Gill - McVittie. That application of Messrs. Jacobs, Rody and others be referred to F. W. Light Committee with power to act.

Carried.



Jedouin McVittie - That Town Clerk be authorized to notify C. & R. that after 15<sup>th</sup> inst. the corporation will cease attending to the filling of tank also notify W. Bailey to cease attending to this after above date.

Arthur - McVittie. \_\_\_\_\_ carried  
Adjournment.

J. Cochran  
Mayor  
Summer  
Town Clerk



Sudbury Feb 1st 1897.

Minutes of regular meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in Fire Hall on Monday evening Feb 1st 1897.

Were present: The Mayor and Councillors Martin, Arthur, Kennedy, Ouellette, Gill, McKittie, Jodoin and Struthers.

The minutes of the previous meetings were read.

The following communications were read:

L. O'Connor Durham applying for position of Engineer & Electrician.

H. G. Hamilton re English Church property.

J. J. Lemieux asking Council what they intend to do about Public Library Levy.

M. Allard applying for position of Assessor.

Garth Co. re their bill.

J. Fowler re Traublay vs Sudbury, saying that Traublay will accept \$80<sup>00</sup> to withdraw his suit against the Town, and asking for instructions.

Two letters from J. M. Clarke re C.P.R. vs Sudbury, stating that the Company ask \$500<sup>00</sup> from the Town for the conveyances asked for by latter also stating that Mr. Spencer denies ever having agreed to give a Deed of these lands.

"Sudbury News" explaining their bill for printing Financial Statement of the Town.

The following bills were read:

J. McVeigh	\$ 4 <sup>62</sup>
J. Anderson	7 <sup>47</sup>
A. Bailey	27 <sup>00</sup>
M. Belanger	5 <sup>00</sup>
J. Deacon	4 <sup>40</sup>



V. Hayden		\$ 2.50
V. Ross		5.25
R. H. Carmichael		6.00
Lockerby & O'Sullivan		4.80
"		15.20
J. Henry		36.70
C. Cook		11.12
G. Elliott		9.
Garth & Co.		65.47
Goldie & McCullough		79.76
P. Cook		2.50
Mr. Greon		23.50
Can. Rubber Co.		138.32
C. Sign Taylor		6.00
Curtis Bros.		9.06
J. Johnson		2.00
Royal Electric Co.		4.00
"		7.65
Freight bills	.72	} 9.66
"	2.30	
"	2.62	
"	1.07	
"	<u>2.95</u>	

Firemen 4.50

Mr. Dough 4.

The Auditor's report was read.

Account of the Town against Mr. J. Miller for repairs to sewer \$8.75

The Report of the Finance Committee was handed in and read as follows:

We think item for Financial Statement excessive.

Bills of Dep. Rep. Officers we believe be in accordance with the statute.

R. B. Stutters

J. Hill

S. F. Chellett



Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Jodoin. That Mr. Cotter's bill be referred to J. N. & L. Committee, but that an order for  $\checkmark$  (\$25<sup>00</sup>) twenty five dollars be issued in favor of Mr. Potter on account.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded by Councillor McKittie that Eusign Taylor be  $\checkmark$  tendered four dollars in full of account of rent of Hall Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 96.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin that the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to pay the Canadian Rubber Company's Account of \$138.<sup>32</sup> by a note at 14 months.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Jodoin, that the Clerk be instructed to bill J. Miller with amount of attached bill for labour on Sewer.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Martin, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to issue cheque in favor of  $\checkmark$  Garth & Co. of Montreal for \$65<sup>67</sup> for slip joint for stand pipe if latter is found to be according to specifications.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Martin that the Chairman of the Finance Committee be authorized to pay all Freight bills once a week.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor McKittie seconded by Councillor Ouellette Bills of Goldie & McCullough



P. Cook, The Royal Electric Co., R. H. Carum  
 & Lockerby, & O'Sullivan be referred to the  
 Fire Water & Light Committee

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by  
 Councillor Martin, That P. Cook's bill for  
 two days labor at Power House \$2<sup>00</sup> be paid  
 subject to offset of \$2<sup>25</sup> for wood received  
 the Corporation in Aug. 1896. Balance  
 due P. Cook \$0.25

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded  
 by Councillor Gill that report of Finance  
 Committee be adopted.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by  
 Councillor Jordan, that the following accs. be  
 paid:

✓	L. E. Grenon	\$23. <sup>50</sup>
✓	J. Johnson	2. <sup>00</sup>
✓	Fire Brigade	4. <sup>50</sup>
✓	H. B. Dough	4. <sup>00</sup>
✓	J. Anderson	7. <sup>47</sup>
✓	Geo. Elliott	9. <sup>00</sup>
✓	D. Bairkie	6. <sup>00</sup>
✓	M. J. Powell	8. <sup>00</sup>
✓	A. W. Wolter	11. <sup>00</sup>
✓	J. G. Kenny	36. <sup>20</sup>
✓	Curio Bros.	9. <sup>06</sup>
✓	J. McVeigh	4. <sup>62</sup>
✓	Freight Bills	9. <sup>66</sup>
✓	V. Ross	5. <sup>25</sup>
✓	H. Hayden	2. <sup>50</sup>
✓	J. Deacon	4. <sup>40</sup>
✓	M. Delanger	5. <sup>00</sup>
✓	A. Bailey	27. <sup>00</sup>

Carried



Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin, that the News be tendered \$36.<sup>31</sup> in full of their account for \$51.<sup>31</sup>  
Lost.

Moved by Councillor McVittie seconded by Councillor Kennedy that the News be tendered the amount of their bill less \$5.<sup>00</sup>  
Carried.

Moved by Councillor Stuthers seconded by Councillor Arthur that Mr. Fowler be instructed that Town cannot settle with Mr. Newblay on the terms in Mr. J. A. Leinen's letter.  
Carried.

The report of the Relief Committee was handed in and read as follows:

Your Relief Committee would recommend that you should give orders weekly to three parties that we find in need, namely:

- Mrs. Jones \$3.<sup>00</sup> per week
- Mrs. Dion \$3.<sup>00</sup> " "
- Mrs. Leperance \$2.<sup>50</sup> " "

Jas Kennedy  
S. P. Queltette

Moved by Councillor Kennedy Seconded by Councillor Queltette that the Report of the Relief Committee be adopted.  
Carried.

Moved by Councillor Martin, seconded by Councillor Arthur that the communication of H. B. Hamilton re dispute between the Corporation and the Diocese of Algoma be referred to the property Committee with power to act.  
Carried.

Councillor Arthur gives notice that he will at the next meeting of the Council introduce a By-law to repeal the By-law



establishing a Public Library in the Town of Sudbury.

The Report of the Fire Water and Light Committee was handed in and read as follows:

The Mayor & Council  
Town of Sudbury.

Gentlemen,

Your Fire Water and Light Committee beg to recommend that the Schedule for Electric Lights be changed to cheapen the price parties who only wish a small number of Lights. They therefore suggest that all lights from one to fifteen inclusive be thirty cents per light all over fifteen lights be twenty five cents per light. Hotels lighted throughout by electricity be charged twenty five cents per light.

Your Committee also recommend that some "sleeves" suitable for repairing 4 and 6 inch Water Mains be procured, also some stop cocks for 1 inch Water pipes be ordered as there are none in stock

R. H. Arthur  
R. Martin  
R. B. Stuthers  
L. J. Jodoin  
Jno. McVittie

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Jodoin that the Report of the Fire Water & Light Committee be adopted

Carried.

Jodoin - McVittie

That J. J. Lemieux's communication re Public Library be laid on table until next meeting.

Carried.



The petition of the liverymen having been put to a vote of the Council, as to whether a licence fee would be put on or not, the licence was voted down.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Martin that the proposed amendments to Mining law together with the reasons given for their adoption, be handed to the Clerk, and that he be requested to forward a copy to the Mayors of Sault Ste Marie, Port Arthur and Rat Portage, requesting them to endorse them and forward these resolutions to Hon. Mr. Gibson.

Carried.

The resignation of Mr. L. J. Jodoin as a member of the Board of Health was handed in and read.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Martin, that the resignation of L. J. Jodoin as member of the Board of Health, be accepted.

Carried.

Councillor Struthers gives notice that he will at this meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury, introduce a By-law repealing By-law number 55.

Moved by Councillor Gill, seconded by Councillor McWittie that By-law number — repealing By-law number 55 be now read a first time.

Carried.

The By-law was read a first time

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Jodoin that By-law number 167 be now read a second time

Carried.

The By-law was read a second time.



Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Fodoin that By-law number 6 relating to repealing By-law number 55 be now read a third time and passed, signed by the Mayor and Clerk and the Corporate Seal affixed thereto.

The by-law was read a third time and dealt with as above.

Moved by Councillor Martin, seconded by Councillor Arthur that this Council do now go into a committee of the whole with Councillor Struthers in the Chair to consider the filling of the blanks in By-law appointing an Assessor for the Town of Sudbury.

Councillor Arthur gives notice that he will at this meeting introduce a By-law appointing an Assessor for the Town of Sudbury for the year 1897.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin, that By-law Number appointing an Assessor for the Town of Sudbury be now introduced and read a first time.

The By-law was read a first time.

Moved by Councillor Martin seconded by Councillor Arthur that By-law Number appointing an assessor for the Town of Sudbury be now read a second time.

The By-law was read a second time.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin, that the blanks in By-law No 68 be filled in with the



name of M. Allard and that the blank for salary be filled with the words seventy five dollars

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Martin That By-law number 68 appointing M. Allard Assessor of the Town of Sudbury at a salary of seventy five dollars per annum be now read a third time short, numbered 68, signed by the Mayor and Clerk and the Corporation Seal affixed thereto.

Carried.

Councillor Struthers gives notice that he will at this meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury introduce a By-law to appoint Members of the Board of Health in place of James Curvis resigned term expired and L. J. Jodoin resigned.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Kennedy that By-law No. — relating to the appointing a Board of Health be now read a first time.

Carried.

The By-law was read a first time.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Jodoin that By-law No. — relating to appointing a Board of Health be now read a second time

Carried.

The By-law was read a second time

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Jodoin that by-law No 69 relating to the appointing of a Board of Health be now read a third time



and passed signed by the mayor and Clerk  
and Corporation seal affixed.

Carried.

The By-law was read a third time & read  
with as above.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded  
by Councillor Stuthers that James McCormick  
be appointed a member of the Public Works  
Board in the room and stead of P. F. Lewis  
whose term of office has expired.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Stuthers seconded  
by Councillor Godwin that the time for the  
return of the collector's Roll be extended  
first Monday in March 1897.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Kennedy, seconded  
Councillor Ouellette, That this meeting  
adjourn until Wednesday night.

Carried.

J. Cochrane  
Mayor  
S. Palmer  
Town Clerk



Sudbury Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1897.

The Council met as per adjournment of 1st instant at eight o'clock.

There were present: The Mayor and Councillors Martin, Arthur, Kennedy, Quells, Gill McKittie Jodoin and Struthers.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Kennedy that the Clerk be instructed to write the Secretary of the Public Library Board asking them to appoint a committee to meet the Council and endeavor to effect an settlement arrangement of the difference between the two Boards.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Arthur, that the Council go into a committee of the whole with Councillor Jodoin in the Chair.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Cochrane seconded by Councillor Struthers that the drafted resolutions for the By-law regulating the use of water, as read be adopted.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Martin that the resolutions to be inserted in proposed By-law for regulating the Electric Light be adopted.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin that we adjourn until Saturday night at 3 P.M.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Martin that Mr Skafe be  
 Town Clerk



instructed to inspect all houses and the  
premises of all water users and prepare  
correct list and have it ready Saturday  
next.

Carried

F. Cochran

J. Sumner  
Town Clerk



Sudbury Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1897.  
 Minutes of ~~special~~ <sup>adjourned</sup> meeting of the  
 Council of the Town of Sudbury held in  
 Fire Hall on Saturday afternoon the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 of Feb. 1897.

Were present the Mayor and Councillors  
 Arthur, Kennedy, Ouellette, Gill, McVittie,  
 Jodoin, Struthers.

Moved by councillor Struthers, seconded  
 by councillor McVittie that this Council go  
 into a Committee of the whole with Councillor  
 Jodoin in the Chair.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Cochrane, seconded by  
 Councillor Struthers that By-law No —  
 be now read for the first time. Carried.

The By-law was read a first time.

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded by  
 Councillor Ouellette that By-law No — be now  
 read a second time.

Carried.  
 The By-law was read a second time.

Moved by councillor Gill seconded by Coun-  
 cillor Cochrane that first clause of the By-law  
 be passed

Carried.

Moved by councillor Arthur seconded by  
 councillor Martin that By-law No — entitled  
 a By-law for the management and regulation  
 of the Sudbury Electric Light and Water Service  
 be now read for third time short and passed  
 and numbered 70, signed by the Mayor and  
 clerk and the Corporation's Seal affixed thereto.

Carried.

Moved by councillor Martin, seconded  
 by councillor Arthur, that Mr. Fowler be



the Town Solicitor re Tremblay be authorized to write Mr. Hector Tremblay offering him to replace the earth washed away at his house in addition to a gratuity of fifteen dollars in settlement in full of his action against the Town.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Martin that the Mayor and Clerk be authorized to execute deed of land from C.P.R., have the same registered and <sup>clerk</sup> forward one copy together with certificate of registration to Corporation Solicitors in front.

Carried.  
 Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded by Councillor Godwin that Clerk make a copy of Easement from C.P.R. of land occupied by Quercus, forward the original to Registry Office for registration and copy be kept with Town papers.

The meeting then adjourned.

J. Cochrane  
 Mayor  
 J. Francis  
 Clerk.



Sudbury Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Minutes of special meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held on Tuesday evening Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1897, to take up the Auditor's Report and other business.

Were present: The Mayor, and Councillors Glib, Kennedy, Jodoin, Rothschild, Queltette, Arthur and McHittie.

Communications were read from Messrs A. K. and C. V. Plummer re Amature.

From the Public Library Board saying that a committee of the said Board will be pleased to meet the Council at any time they choose to appoint.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Jodoin that this Council adjourn until Saturday evening Feb 20<sup>th</sup> and the Clerk be instructed to notify Mr. Lemieux that the Council will be pleased to meet a Committee from the Public Library Board at their meeting.

Carried.

J. C. Plummer  
 J. Jodoin  
 Clerk.



Sudbury Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1897.

The Council met as per adjournment of 16<sup>th</sup> at 8 o'clock.

Here present the Mayor and Council  
Ouellette, Jodoin, Rothschild, McVittie, G. L. Struthers.

Communications were read from Mrs. M. J. Kearney saying she wishes to be assessed as Public School Supporter.

Mayor Sault Ste Marie re mining resolution.

The following bills for wages were read:

✓	M. Belanger	\$ 5 <sup>00</sup>
✓	Thos Deacon	, 25

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Struthers that the Clerk be instructed to change the Tax bill of Jacob Cohen for Taxes on E. half Lot 156 Block in accordance with the alteration made by the Court of Revision changing the rate of Assessment from fifteen hundred fourteen hundred Dollars.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Arthur that Town Treasurer be authorized to pay bills rendered by Can. Pac. Ry. for freight and the Dom. Express Coy. for express freight with further order from Clerk or Chairman of Finance Committee.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Jodoin, seconded by Councillor McVittie that an order be drawn on Treasurer for Six Dollars and Seventy five cents for wages.



to M. Belanger \$5<sup>00</sup> and Mr. Deacon \$1<sup>25</sup>  
Carried.

Moved by Councillor Stuthers, seconded by  
Councillor Martin that that part of Auditor's  
Report relating to Treasurer and Collector  
be accepted and, and that Treasurer  
be instructed to cancel cheque issued  
to J. Duffy and to take debit for  
amount of said cheque.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Stuthers, seconded  
by Councillor Gill that the Auditor's  
Report be adopted as amended.

Carried.

Meeting then adjourned.

J. Cochem

Mayor

A. Fournier

Clk. P. C. C.



Sudbury Mch 1/97

Minutes of the Council of the Town of Sudbury, held in Fire Hall, Monday evening March 1/97

Were present The Mayor, councillors Struthers, Jodouin, McVittie, Pothier, Ouellette, Kennedy, Arthur Martin

Moved by councillor Arthur, seconded by councillor McVittie that minutes read be adopted.

Carried.

The following communications were then read:

The Public Library Board  
 Mrs. Fournier, resigning position as Clerk  
 Geo. Harwood tendering resignation as Auditor  
 J. Mc Clark, Toronto - re Town  
 J. Lucas applying for position as Town Clerk

The News applying for Town printing for 1897-

Moved by J. McVittie seconded by councillor Kennedy that the following bills be paid -

✓ J. M. Kirkwood	\$48 <sup>01</sup>
✓ Geo. Elliott	9 <sup>00</sup>
✓ Genon & Ouellette	13 <sup>50</sup>

as per orders of Poor & Indigent Committee attached be paid.

Carried.



Moved by Councillor Martin, seconded by Councillor Struthers that the bills of W. Bailey, F. Dion, R.H. Barnichal and Royal Electric Company be referred to F. W. & L. Committee.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Martin that the following bills be paid:

✓ Fournier Bros	8.96
✓ J. Johnston	2.25
✓ Sudbury Fire Brigade	22.
✓ S. O. O.S.F. Rent of Hall	15.
✓ S. Gates & R. Wait taking ✓ fully to Murray Mine	.50
✓ J. Fowler legal fees	6.50
✓ Chas. Tuttle Elect. L. Pole	3.50
✓ P. McGregor	2.50

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Martin that the report of F. W. & L. Com. be adopted.

Carried.

Mayor & Council of the Town of Sudbury.

Your committee beg to report as follows:

1<sup>st</sup> Re P. Cook's bill for labor at power house we find that he was working for fireman Moore 70 hours for Howes 12 hours and for Corporation 7 hours at 12½ cts. for each. Makes Moore liable for \$9<sup>00</sup> Howes \$1<sup>50</sup> and Corporation 90 cts.

Your committee recommend that tender be asked for immediately for wood for power house as there is not sufficient there to last more than 130 days at most.



We also recommend that Mr. Potts be paid for handling 365 cords since Dec 23/96 less Seventy five dollars already paid on account leaving a balance due of \$29.75.

The matter of Borts, Coats & Hats for the firemen should be attended at once that the bills of Chs. Pottle and Peter W. Geger for \$3<sup>50</sup> and \$5<sup>00</sup> respectively for getting five electric light poles.

R. H. Arthur  
 A. Martin  
 A. B. Struthers  
 J. J. Jordan  
 J. M. Vette

Moved by Councillor Martin, seconded by Councillor Arthur that resignation of Thos. Gournier as Town Clerk and G. Harwood as Auditor be accepted.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Martin that a special committee composed of Chairman of Finance Com. Road, Street Bridges and Fire Water & Light Committee be authorized to ask for tenders for 300 Cords of <sup>wood</sup> to be delivered at Power House. Said committee to have power to let tenders.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Martin that the communication of the Sudbury News be referred to printing committee.

Carried.



Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Jodoin that F. Lucas application for Clerkship and G. Harwoods' tender and communication from McLeod and Stewart be laid on the table.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor McVittie that Mr. F. Cook be given an order for 540 ft of cull lumber in settlement of his claim for lumber issued by Town Engineers

Price not to exceed \$800 ~~00~~

Carried

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Jodoin that the time for the return of Collectors roll be extended to first Monday in April. 97.

Carried.

Moved in amendment by Councillor Struthers, seconded by Councillor Martin that the Mayor, St. Arthur J. Kennedy be appointed a special committee to draft a letter to the Underwriters Association re the Fire Rates in Sudbury.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Arthur, seconded by Councillor Jodoin that the Mayor and Councillors Martin & Struthers be a special committee to draft a letter to the Underwriters Association in reference to insurance rates in this Municipality -

Lost.

Moved by Councillor Struthers, seconded by councillor Martin that Alex Fournier be appointed Town



Clerk pro tem with power to sign  
bills and orders passed at regular  
meeting held Monday March 1/97  
Carried.

Moved that meeting be adjourned  
to next Monday night  
Carried.

J. Cochran

A. Bourne  
Clerk Pro Tem



Sudbury, Nov 8/97

The Council met as per adjournment of the 1<sup>st</sup> at 8 O'Clock.

Were present The Mayor, Councillors Struthers, Jodoin, McVittie, Rothschild, Ouellette, Kennedy, Arthur & Martin.

Moved by councillor Arthur, seconded by councillor Martin that this council does not see any reason to change Mr. Biffin's water account.

That Mr. Chapin be allowed a rebate of \$2<sup>00</sup> the price of eight lamps, in consideration of the excessive number of lamps broken in his house.

That Mr White's claim for reduction be referred to F. W. L. Com.

Carried.

Moved by councillor Struthers, seconded by councillor Jodoin that all persons owing the Town of Sudbury any money for water or sewerage connections, electric light installations or for water or light rates be notified by public notice that if all such are not paid in ten days that same will be collected by process of law.

Carried.

Mayor Councillors of the Town of Sudbury Gentlemen,

Your fire water and light committee beg to report as follows:

In the matter of the annature of the old ice machine now at Peterboro



we have received an offer from the Canadian General Electric Co. to accept \$45<sup>00</sup> in full for the repairs done to the same on the order of Messrs McCar and Plummer.

We recommend that this offer be accepted and the Canadian General Electric Co. be instructed to ship it to order of the Royal Electric Co. and that the Mayor be authorized to institute proceedings at once against McCarthy & Co. for the recovery of the above amount.

We also recommend that the following accounts be paid

✓ Purvis Bros.	\$25.75
✓ J. Dixon	.90
✓ R. H. Carmichael	4.50
✓ N. Bailey	36.

We also recommend that Mr Seape be instructed to take blank agreement forms with him and have them signed by all parties using same.

Your committee are also of the opinion that in order to make the running expenses of the water and light service within the revenues of the same it is necessary that one man do all the work at the power house, and one man be employed to look after the arc lights, hydrants, and other matters in connection with these services outside the power house.

R. H. Arthur  
R. Martin  
L. J. Jodwin  
J. McVette  
R. B. Stewthers.



Moved by councillor Arthur, seconded by councillor Martin that the report of the S. W. & L. Com. be adopted.

Carried.

Moved by councillor Struthers, seconded by councillor Jodouin that communication from Mr. Chatterton be referred to Finance Committee.

Carried.

Moved by councillor Kennedy, seconded by councillor Ouellette that the Council instruct Clerk to call for tenders for all printing the Council may require for 1897.

Carried.

I hereby give notice that I will at this meeting introduce a By-law appointing a Town Clerk for the Municipality of the Town of Sudbury.

R. B. Struthers

Moved by councillor Struthers, seconded by councillor Jodouin that by-law No 71 be now read a first time.

Carried

Moved by councillor Jodouin, seconded by councillor Kennedy that by-law No 71 to appoint a clerk be now read a second time.

Carried.

Moved by councillor <sup>Arthur</sup>, seconded by councillor Martin that by-law No 71 be now read a third time, <sup>and</sup> passed signed by Mayor and Clerk and the Corporation seal affixed thereto.

Carried.



Moved by councillor Struthers.

Whereas it is desirable that a clerk be appointed for the Municipality of the Town of Sudbury -

Therefore the Corporation of the Town of Sudbury by the Municipal Council hereby resolves as follows:

That Gus Harwood be appointed Clerk of the Municipality of the Town of Sudbury at a salary of \$200. per year to be paid by four equal quarterly installments.

Moved by councillor Struthers, seconded by councillor Jodoin that G. Harwood be offered the sum of \$75. to put into the account as per his tender the papers and accounts of the Town of Sudbury.

Carried

Moved by councillor Arthur, seconded by councillor Kennedy that in consideration of the increased work of the treasurer in the collection of water and light rates the salary of that official be increased to \$100. per annum and the Town pay the charges on \$2000 bonds for the treasurer in some good guarantee company.

Carried.

Moved by councillor Arthur, seconded by councillor Martin that the finance committee be authorized to settle with the late clerk and transfer the town's books, orders and papers from the late clerk to the new Clerk

Carried.



Moved by councillor Sturthens, seconded  
 by councillor McVittie that all bills against  
 the town that are not rendered on or before  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> of the month shall receive no  
 attention from the Council at its <sup>next</sup> regular  
 meeting.

Carried.

The meeting then adjourned.

J. C. Chapman  
 Mayor

A. D. Burmeister  
 Clerk for town.



Sudbury April 5<sup>th</sup> 1888

Meeting of the Town Council held in the Council Chamber on Monday April 5<sup>th</sup> at 8 o'clock

Present Mayor Lockman; Councillors Stone, Arthur; Martin; Mr. Tattie; Gill, Kennedy, Rothschild, Duquette and Jocoin.

Starwoods acceptance of clerkship and oath of office were filed.

Minutes of last regular meeting were read, amended and on motion of Councillor Sturges seconded by Councillor Jocoin that they be adopted was carried.

Petition presented by H. Bourlet re road to his lot No 4 Con 4 Mr. Spin. was discussed by Council who decided they had no jurisdiction.

Relief committee recommended that the amount paid weekly to the poor be reduced to Two dollars each.

J. Kennedy  
W. Rothschild  
S. Duquette

Moved by J. Kennedy seconded by S. Duquette that report of relief committee be adopted  
Carried

The Finance Committee report. At the last meeting of the Council of the Town a communication from Mr. J. M. Chatterton re orders of Messrs Brown and Binkles on the wages; After full inquiry as could be made we could not learn that either of above men



wanted for the Corporation in November 1896 and we can only recommend that nothing further be done in the matter until proof is given that Town is owing one or both.

A meeting of this was called; at this meeting it was decided to serve all delinquent debtors of the Town <sup>with notice</sup> that all arrears must be paid on or before April 1<sup>st</sup> and we are forced now to recommend that steps be taken to collect all such arrears and that the usual legal steps be at once taken.

We beg to suggest that Stock be taken of wood on hand and also that stock be taken of wood on hand the last day of each month which will enable us to check measurements at Power House

J Spill

S. Guellette

R B Sturshers

Moved by R B Sturshers seconded by J S Gill that report of Finance Committee re Chasterton's claim and delinquent debtors be adopted  
Carried

Your Fire Water & Light Committee report as follows; That the bill of B H Hammett in full (\$4<sup>50</sup>) is all this committee can recommend to be paid -

That (\$14<sup>20</sup>) be paid Lockery & O'Sullivan in full of their Accounts against the Town for \$4<sup>80</sup> and \$15<sup>20</sup>, the other items of the account being chargeable to the Public School Board and James Johnson who had the contract for improvements to New Bridge over Junction Creek in the Spring of 1896.

That the Chairman be authorized to procure



a supply of cylinder oil for use at Power House.

It is found that in the matter of Mr Doyle's Drain, the break of the trap was due to their own action in trying to free the sewer with an iron rod and therefore the Town cannot assume the responsibility for the repairs.

That Mr Potter be paid \$22<sup>35</sup> for handling 149 loads wood at Power House up to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1897.

T T Arthur; B Martin;  
B B Smathers; L J Dodson.  
Jas Borkett

Moved by T T Arthur seconded by B Martin that report of F W & L Committee be adopted  
Carried

Communication ex Mayor E Higgins's Sault Ste Marie was read

Moved by T B Smathers seconded by T Martin that in the opinion of the Municipality of the Town of Sudbury an export duty \$2<sup>00</sup> per cord on Pulpwood would be injurious to the advancement of this part of Canada and detrimental to the well-fare of the settlers; and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to Sault Ste Marie and to Minister of Trade & Commerce  
Carried

Moved by B B Smathers seconded by B Martin that the F W & L Committee be empowered to make new arrangements for running Water and Light services; to retain services of old or engage new men, as they see fit.  
Carried



Tenders were presented from the Journal Printing Co and the Sudbury Evening News for printing to end of year 1894.

Journal Printing Co \$70<sup>00</sup>

Sudbury Evening News \$38<sup>00</sup>

Moved by S Buelllette seconded by Kennedy that tender of Sudbury Evening News for all printing required by the Town of Sudbury for 1894 for the sum of \$38<sup>00</sup> be accepted. Carried

Moved by R B Sturtevant seconded by L J Jordan that communications of C Lammichael Mrs Hilby; St Josephs Hospital; Johnson & Washburn & B Vincent be referred to F W & L Committee Carried

Moved by R D Arthur seconded by D Rothschild that communication of Mr St Piche re draining of his Lot be referred to Roads Streets and Bridges Committee with power to act. Carried

Moved by J S Gill seconded by S Buelllette that accounts of Rivers 4<sup>th</sup> and S L Harrette 7<sup>th</sup> for pipe furnished; be paid. Carried

Moved by R D Arthur seconded by R Martin that matter of Public Library be referred to the Finance Committee for final settlement Carried

Moved by J S Gill seconded by D Rothschild that Clerk notify A B Williams Co that their notice re Lots 70 & 71 was received too late; the



assessment roll having already been returned  
carried

Moved by R D Sturtevant seconded by R Martin  
that the return of the collectors roll be extended  
to the first Monday in May. carried

Moved by R D Sturtevant seconded by R Martin  
that the Assessment Roll for 1897 be received  
by the Council from Carew of Alland  
carried

Moved by R D Sturtevant seconded by L J Jones  
that wages to

✓ J Barley \$40.50

✓ T Ross 11.25

✓ J Potter 22.35

✓ J G Henry 1.00

✓ T Cook 1.00

✓ Bills of Firemen 29.50 be paid

carried.

Moved by J Gill seconded by D Rothschild  
that A B & O Committee be authorized to  
employ a couple of men to let off water  
from streets & lanes and also to get Dodge  
printed calling for Tenders to clean streets  
and lanes to their satisfaction  
carried

Moved by R Martin seconded by R D Sturtevant  
that the Mayor and Councilors Judwin  
McKittie and Gill be a committee to  
arrange for a dumping ground  
carried



Following accounts were read

A. Tommie	7.00
Geo C Kelly	21.00
G. Stanswood	50.00
M. Allan	101.56
Geo Elliott	11.00
L. E. Gerson	8.50
J. Wain	1.50
Royal Fleet Co	17.84
do do Cash Note 10 <sup>16</sup>	
C. Lavande	1.75
Gordon Clarke	400.00
Purvis Bros	13.61
Purvis Bros	9.85
J. Lockman	90.89
Gallagher & Co	21.25
W. C. Connor	4.32
W. Baird	6.51
R. D. Arthur	20.00
J. Lockman	25.00
S. E. Wright	51.25

Moved by R. D. Arthur seconded by  
B. D. Martin that the Council adjourn  
until Friday evening April 16<sup>th</sup> 1897  
at 8 o'clock

Carried.  
Richard Meyer  
Geo Stanswood  
John Clark



Sudbury April 16<sup>th</sup> 1897

Council met as per adjournment of 7<sup>th</sup> instant at 8.0 pm.

Present Mayor Cochrane; Councillors Stuart, Martin, Arthur, Jodoin, McVittie, Rothschild, Gill, Kennedy and Guellotte

Tenders for cleaning of Streets were opened and read as follows

E. Cavanagh	Ryan Ward	\$10.00	
A. Johnson	Town Clerk	39.00	all \$49.00
C. Tuttle	" "	40.00	do 89.00
C. Lyonde	Ryan Ward	\$27.00	Town Clerk \$12.00 \$39.00
F. Benson	Summit St.	25.00	all \$64.00
J. Bowin			all 89.00
J. Donovan	Ryan Ward	\$30.00	

Moved by Councillor Martin sec<sup>d</sup>. by Councillor R. A. Arthur that A. Johnson be given contract of cleaning Streets at his tender of \$44.00 all work to be finished by May 10<sup>th</sup> to the satisfaction of the P. S. & B. Committee.

Carried

Communications from Fire Underwriters and Town Clerk, Gravenhurst re Fire Insurance were read and discussed.

Moved by Councillor Arthur sec<sup>d</sup>. by Councillor R. A. Martin that letter ex Fire Underwriters be laid on table until report of Association's Inspector re fire appliances is received.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded by Rothschild that C. Tuttle's offer of \$50.00 for supply of water for watering streets be accepted and Chairman of P. S. & B. Committee have contract drawn up and signed.

Carried



Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor Martin. That a special committee consisting of the Mayor, Chairman of Fire Committee and Town Clerk be appointed to meet Special Comm. from the Separate and Public School Boards to investigate the matter of the division of back Taxes

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded by Councillor Guellette. That Employees of Town shall receive orders from Chairmen of different Committees for supplies purchased for the Town and that all bills presented to Council shall have such orders attached otherwise they will not be honored

Carried

Moved by Councillor Martin seconded by Mr D Arthur that we adjourn to meet again on Tuesday April 20<sup>th</sup> at 2.0 pm.

Carried.

F. Cochrane  
Mayor  
G. W. Standford  
Town Clerk



Sudbury April 20<sup>th</sup> 1894

Council met at 2.0 pm as per adjournment of the 16<sup>th</sup> instant.

Present, Mayor & Cochrane, Councillors H. Martin, L. J. Judwin, J. W. Gille, J. S. Gill, S. Guellette, J. Kennedy, N. B. Stathers and N. A. Arthur.

Communications from J. E. Noble re overcharge in water rate.

Moved by Councillor Guellette, seconded by Emma Kennedy that they be instructed to make Mr Noble's water rate \$8<sup>00</sup> per year instead of \$10<sup>00</sup> and to credit amount overpaid on next quarter.

Carried -

Contract with J. Donovan for dumping ground for year 1894 at Twenty Five Dollars was received and filed

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded by Councillor Judwin that we adjourn to meet at 2.0 pm Thursday April 22<sup>nd</sup>.

Carried -

J. Cochrane



Sudbury April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1897

Council met at 2.0 pm as per adjournment  
of the 20<sup>th</sup> instant.

Present Mayor J Cochrane; Councillors  
H. B. Struthers; R. H. Arthur; J. W. S. Gill;  
J. McFittie and D. Rothschild.

Moved by Councillor Struthers seconded  
by Councillor Gill that By-Laws be introduced  
empowering the Mayor and Treasurer to  
borrow Five thousand Dollars.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor McFittie that By-Laws 70 - be  
now read a first time - Read.

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded by  
Councillor Struthers that By-Laws 71 -  
be now read a second time as amended.  
Carried -

Moved by Councillor McFittie seconded  
by Councillor Rothschild that By-Laws  
be now read short; Numbered 71 and  
passed - Carried

Moved by Councillor Gill seconded  
by Councillor McFittie that we do now  
adjourn - Carried.

J. Cochrane  
Mayor



Auburn.

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1897

Meeting of the Town Council held in the Council Chamber on Monday May 3<sup>rd</sup> at 8 o'clock  
 Present Mayor Lockman; Councilors, Arthur, Martin, Stuthers, McTittie, Rothschild, Ouellette, Kennedy, Godwin and Gill -

Minutes of last regular meeting were read  
 Moved by Samuel Stuthers seconded by McTittie  
 that minutes as read be adopted.

Carried

Report of Finance Committee was read  
 as follows -

The Town has arranged with the Traders Bank for a loan of \$5000<sup>00</sup>, the necessary papers passed and the money placed to the credit of the proper officials. The loan was made at 4% simple interest. The most pressing overdue bills against Town have been paid and balance is still in Bank -

He met the representatives of the Public Library Board when it was agreed that the Council assume the debts and responsibility of the Board and that the Board resign. Books and other property to be cared for by Town -

R. S. Stuthers

J. S. Gill

S. J. Ouellette

Moved by R. S. Stuthers seconded by J. S. Gill  
 that report of Finance Committee be adopted.

Carried

Report of Roads & B. Committee was read as follows

The R. S. & B. Committee recommend that a car of Bank be purchased at once to repair



the old sidewalks, to connect the sidewalks on Elgin and Durham Streets with the Bridge over Junction Creek; That the Street be opened up and graded from Edmund St to Ramsey Lake by way of Elizabeth, John and Annie Streets and that a four foot sidewalk be laid on same.

R Martin  
J McVitie.

Moved by Councillor Martin seconded by J McVitie that report of Roads Street & Co Committee be adopted  
Lost.

Councillor Arthur called for the Yeas and Nays which resulted as under

	Yeas	Nays
Councillor R D Arthur		Council Gill
" <del>R D Arthur</del>		" Jodoin
" R Martin		" Guellette
" J McVitie		" Rothschild
		" Kennedy -
		" Struthers

Communications were read from representatives of English Church, J A Hammerer, W Boydell, Watrous Engine works Co, Eng Lawson and Canadian Electrical and Rev M Lussier -

Mr Jos Durvin was heard re compensation for alleged damage to Church property by reason of Sewer pipes passing thro one of their lots -

Moved by Council. Struthers, seconded by R Martin, That the matter of the English Church property be referred to property Committee  
Carried

Moved by Council. Struthers sec by L J Jodoin that water rate on 7 Gayle House charged to Revd Lussier be reduced to \$2.00 if notice



was given that horse was located at time stated  
carried.

Moved by councillor Gill sec'd B Rothwell  
that Chairman of Finance Committee and  
Clerk take stock of Tools and supplies at  
Lower Stone and hand copy of same to Mr  
Richard on his taking charge.

Carried

Moved by councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor Martin that Communication from  
Mr. Ghes and Mr. D'Connor be referred to  
Roads Streets & Bridges Committee.

Carried -

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded B Martin  
that the matter of Goldie & McFulboughs & Bell  
be referred to the Finance Committee to  
make up the Town's books &c against the  
Firm and pay the latter the difference

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Gill, seconded B Martin  
that Clerk and Chairman of R S & B Comm  
take stock of Tools in charge of J Bailey  
and that he be furnished with copy and  
held responsible for all such tools.

Carried

I hereby give notice that at this meeting  
I will introduce a By-Laws amending By  
Laws 17<sup>th</sup> 10.

L J Dodson

Moved by Councillor Dodson sec'd J S Gill  
that By-Laws 17<sup>th</sup> 10, Sect 2 be amended as  
follows. That after the words sheep or pig  
be inserted the following words, Except sheep  
flows between the hours of 6 am and 7 pm  
during the months from May 1<sup>st</sup> to Nov 15<sup>th</sup>.

Carried



Moved Council Gill read Rothschild that  
By-Law 9<sup>2</sup> - amending By-Law 9<sup>10</sup> be now  
read a second time. Carried - Read -

Moved by Council: Judwin seconded by Snuellette  
that By-Law amending By-Law 9<sup>10</sup> be  
now read a third time short, numbered 72  
and passed Carried

I beg to give notice, that I will at the next  
regular meeting of this Council introduce  
a By-Law to amend By-Law 9<sup>27</sup> as follows

In sect. 23, sub-section 10 by substituting  
\$150<sup>00</sup> after the words of "a fee of" in lieu  
of \$50<sup>00</sup> as it now reads -

In Sect 23, sub-section 9 by adding after  
the words Fee of \$5<sup>00</sup> - Excepting for  
Merry-go-round or Riding gallery, the Licence  
fee for which shall be \$50<sup>00</sup> per week or  
portion of a week.

J. S. Gill.

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor Martin that following accounts be  
paid -

✓ A. Emmer	\$7.00	Mallard	\$76.86 ✓
✓ G. Elliott	11.00	L. E. Green	8.50 ✓
✓ F. Davis	1.50	L. Farnell	1.75 ✓
✓ Currier Bros	13.61	Currier Bros	8.85 ✓
✓ J. Lockman	90.89	Gallagher & Co	21.35 ✓
✓ W. C. Connor	4.32	B. D. Arthur	20.00 ✓
✓ J. Lockman	25.00	S. E. Kruger	51.25 ✓

Carried

Moved by Councillor Martin seconded by  
Councillor Sturthens that \$50<sup>00</sup> and J. C. Kelly \$27<sup>00</sup>  
for auditing Iron Books be paid Carried



Moved by Councillor Martin second by Sturthers  
 That the Account of J. D. Evans against the  
 Town be referred to a special Committee  
 consisting of the Mayor and Chairman of  
 the Fire Water & Light Committee.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Sturthers seconded by  
 J. L. Dodson that Credit note for \$31.<sup>00</sup> be issued  
 in favor of J. Lockman being balance of his  
 account of Nov 1896, and Clerk be instructed  
 to place amount to credit of J. Lockman  
 Water and Sewage acc.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by Councillor  
 Martin.

That Statement of Apes and pay roll  
 for April "excepting that of G. Harwood" as  
 under be paid -

✓	W. W. Fawcett	100.00	Gndm. & Pmke	\$400. <sup>00</sup>
✓	G. Harwood	75.00	W. Bantier	10. <sup>00</sup>
✓	J. Hawley & Co	17.75	A. McLeod	2. <sup>00</sup>
✓	A. McLeod	50.00	Ennis Pm	3. <sup>00</sup>
✓	G. A. Lemmon	5.00	E. Johnson	75. <sup>00</sup>
✓	J. S. Miller	2.00	R. Martin	24.75
✓	Wm. J. Bloomer	5.00	L. Tuttle	2.50
✓	Ernest Eric Benjain	5.50	Hayal Blast Co	.25
✓	G. Elliott	9.00	Lockeby & Co.	5.00

Salaries & Labor April

✓	J. D. Moore	11.00	A. J. Stoves	15.00
✓	F. Ross	1.00	M. Delaney	1.00
✓	W. Bentley	36.00	J. Stiles	22.50
✓	E. Seage	41.66		

That G. Harwood's acc be referred to this Com to report  
 if same is satisfactory -

Carried



Moved by J. S. Gill seconded by L. J. Judson that at each regular meeting of Council the collector present a list of all those in arrears of Water and Light rates on the first of the preceding month.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Arthur sec'd R. Martin that Mr. Veitch's award be accepted and Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to raise a charge for \$165<sup>00</sup> for 100 cords @ \$1<sup>65</sup> per cord.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Kennedy seconded by S. Buelllette that the time for return of the collectors roll be extended to the first Monday in June 1894.

Carried.

Moved by Councillor Sturthens sec'd J. S. Gill that they write Treasurer to make monthly statements of Towns liabilities and available assets in accordance with former instructions.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Martin sec'd Councillor Arthur that the Mayor and Chairman Fire Committee get insurance on Town Store renewed.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Judson sec'd J. S. Gill that installation of lights and changing of arc lights be referred to F. W. & L. Committee with power to act.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Martin sec'd Councillor Sturthens that the report of the Fire Insurers be referred to the Mayor and Fire Committee.

Carried.

Moved by Arthur sec'd Martin to adjourn - Carried -

J. S. Gill

Geo. Starwood  
Clerk.



Sudbury.

Council Chamber 8.0 pm May 10<sup>th</sup> 1897

Special meeting of the Council called by the Mayor to consider matter of Sidewalk to Ramsey Lake; changes in plans at Power Stone and operating same

Present Mayor Cochrane; Councillors Skutumpah, Astor, Jocwin, McVittie, Rothschild, Gill, Ouellette and Martin -

Power Stone

Proposed changes at Power Stone were discussed. Councillor Gill moved, seconded by W. Rothschild. That Chairman of P.W. Com. enquire as to cost of making changes at Power Stone and if advisable, have them made.

Carried

Side Walks

Moved by Councillor Skutumpah seconded by Councillor Martin. That Town Clerk be instructed to order 2000 ft of 3" plank 16 ft long and balance of car of 2" plank 12 to 16 long. From J. & M. Pool & Co to be delivered at once at prices quoted by them in their of May 1<sup>st</sup>

Carried

Resignation

Councillor R. Martin handed in his resignation as Chairman of R.S. & P. Com. as under.

To Mayor & Councillors

I beg to tender my resignation as Chairman of R.S. & P. Committee to take effect at once -

R. Martin.

By vote of Council resignation was not accepted and was laid over.

Adjourn

Proposed by R. Martin seconded R. B. Skutumpah that we now adjourn

Carried -

J. Cochrane

Geo. Starwood Clerk



Audbury May 31<sup>st</sup> 1897.

Meeting of Court of Revision held in Town Chamber at 2.0 pm. Monday May 31<sup>st</sup> 1897

Present Mayor Lybrand.

Councillors J St. Risher, R B Shrothers, R Martin and L. J. Judwin.

All members having taken the oath and subscribed thereto -

70 342/4 W O'Connor & M J Flannery & Jm S Miller  
\$2000<sup>00</sup> Real assessed to W O'Connor Peps School  
changed to Flannery Estate, W O'Connor & S Miller  
and placed to Public School -

00 345/7 W O'Connor & Flannery, J J Johns & R Davis  
\$3500<sup>00</sup> assessed to W O'Connor - Separate School  
changed to \$2250<sup>00</sup> Public & \$750<sup>00</sup> Separate -

00 163/4 C Landers Lot 41 Larch & Elgin Real 4000<sup>00</sup> & 500<sup>00</sup>  
assessed to high -

Appeal laid on table for future discussion

00 207/210 <sup>Lot 55. 56. Cedar</sup>  
Warren Estate per M L Bigger - \$2500<sup>00</sup> Excessive  
Reduced to \$2200<sup>00</sup> and names of Alice Warren  
and Mrs Annie Davis added

00 607 Warren Estate per M L Bigger Per Lot 4 Gen IV \$900<sup>00</sup>  
Recent assessment confirmed; Names of  
Alice Warren and Mrs Annie Davis added -

00 214 M Truoberg Lot 75 Cedar & Elgin \$3300<sup>00</sup> Real

00 262 M Truoberg Lots 132 & 133 Elm 1200<sup>00</sup> do

M L Bigger appealed claiming Assess Excessive  
Recent assessment confirmed -



- 7<sup>o</sup> 424 St J Macdonell per M L Bigger Lots 63. 64 & 65 Pine St.  
 \$1700<sup>00</sup> and should be Public School -  
 Assessment reduced to \$1500<sup>00</sup>; School matter left  
 on table for future discussion.
- 7<sup>o</sup> 585 Jacobs Cohen per M L Bigger E 1/2 156 Glen & Durham  
 Real \$1400<sup>00</sup> Assessment excessive -  
 present assessment confirmed -
- 7<sup>o</sup> 305 D Jacobs } Lot 42 Elgin Real 500<sup>00</sup> P 1000<sup>00</sup>  
 7<sup>o</sup> 306 L Jacobs } Jacob: 15<sup>00</sup> Lot 42 Elgin Real 500<sup>00</sup> P 1000<sup>00</sup>  
 Real reduced to \$400<sup>00</sup> each; Personal confirmed
- 7<sup>o</sup> 376 D Jacobs Lot 212 Pine St Appeal from \$750<sup>00</sup>  
 appeal dismissed.
- 7<sup>o</sup> 167 Andrews Bay Co. Lots 43. 44. 45 Larch \$4500<sup>00</sup> P 5000<sup>00</sup>  
 appeal dismissed.
- 7<sup>o</sup> 431 Hammett Powder Co. P. 9 1/2 Lot 7. Row IV. R 450<sup>00</sup> P 1500<sup>00</sup>.  
 Personal value reduced to \$1000<sup>00</sup>.
- 7<sup>o</sup> 247 Saw Loan arm per M L Bigger. Lot 113 Cedar St.  
 pt assessed for Rowley S.S. should be Wyndham  
 Street S.S.  
 Appeal allowed. -
- 7<sup>o</sup> 413 Jule Lollin Lot 44 Suffern R 250<sup>00</sup> }  
 416 Jule Lollin 47 1/2 46 do R 750<sup>00</sup> } Excessive  
 Appeal dismissed -
- 7<sup>o</sup> 168 Jey's Sobliere Lot 50 Larch R \$550<sup>00</sup>. Excessive  
 Appeal dismissed.



- 77° 493 Fred A Noble. Lots 8 Penjin R 800<sup>00</sup> - Excessive -  
appeal dismissed -
- 77° 580 S Emmer 1547-155 Elm St. Real 3000<sup>00</sup> Income 400<sup>00</sup>  
Real reduced to 1700<sup>00</sup> Income laid on table for  
further discussion -
- 77° 581 S Emmer. Beach St. <sup>lot</sup> (188) R 300<sup>00</sup> Excessive  
Reduced to \$200<sup>00</sup>.
- 77° 636 S Emmer. P. Lots 4 from 11 Plan 77. Real 250<sup>00</sup>  
Reduced to \$100<sup>00</sup>.
- 77° 584 A Ferran. 2 175 156 Elm Personal \$100<sup>00</sup> on street -  
Left Town, name erased and aversment  
cancelled -
- 77° 202 A B Williams 87 1/2 E<sup>2</sup> Lots 69, 70 & 71 Cedar R 2000<sup>00</sup>  
Aversment excessive, do not own or lease 70 & 71.  
Lots 70 & 71 erased - appeal re amount of  
aversment dismissed -

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor Martin that this Court do now  
adjourn to 2 o'clock June 1<sup>st</sup> 1897.

J. C. Cochrane

Carried

Geo. Starwood

Clerk



Evening June 1<sup>st</sup> 1897

Meeting of Court of Revision (adjourned Meeting)  
in Council Chamber at 2.0 pm June 1<sup>st</sup> 1897

Present. Mayor Lochrane  
Councillors R. Martin; B. St. Arthur & L. J. Dodson

27<sup>o</sup> 26 Henry Hagerman vs J. Hagerman Lot 57 Helms  
Real \$650<sup>00</sup> Excessive -  
Appeal & dismissed laid over -

27<sup>o</sup> 451 A. J. McLeav. Eye Estate. Excessive valuation  
Reduced to \$1500<sup>00</sup>

27<sup>o</sup> 1 Jan Potter. Lots 134, 135, 136, 137, 138 Mr. Houghton Terrace  
Real 800<sup>00</sup> Personal 100<sup>00</sup> Excessive and  
not equisable -  
Appeal dismissed

Moved by Councillor Arthur seconded by  
Councillor Dodson that we do now adjourn  
to 2.0 pm Wednesday June 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Carried  
J. C. Cochran  
Geo. W. Harwood  
Clerk.



Wednesday June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1897.

Meeting of Board of Revision "adjourned from June 1<sup>st</sup>" at Council Chamber at 2.0pm June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1897.

Present Mayor Lockrane  
Councillors R H Perkins; B Martin; R B Smith  
and L J Godwin.

J. J. Ryan appeal against whole roll was taken up.

77104 J. J. Ryan Lots 87 & 88 Cedar & Lujar Real 2600<sup>00</sup>  
Income \$400<sup>00</sup> Excessive  
Real reduced to 2200<sup>00</sup> Income to stand for  
discussion -

77575 J. H. Doyle & Berube 1 5<sup>th</sup> 157 Northam \$200<sup>00</sup>  
Berube erased, and amount cancelled; \$100<sup>00</sup>  
to be added to assets of owners Green & Bennett -

Elly Lavanagh 2<sup>nd</sup> Lot 4, Cor 11 Ryan ward - added  
to roll Real \$250<sup>00</sup>

77089 Mr. Wainwright Estate, Commercial Ward -  
reduced to \$1200<sup>00</sup>

77063 J Jackson Lots 6 & 7 5<sup>th</sup> St. \$10<sup>00</sup> do not own Lot 8  
Lot 8 erased as to Jackson -

77361 L Landon Lots 203 Beech & Lujar \$1000<sup>00</sup> - excessive  
Appeal dismissed -

Resolved  
Approved by B Martin secy. L J Godwin that  
all assessments for Income be struck  
off roll - carried



- 70 31 St Aubois Lots 87 & 88 Louis St. Sept School  
Half to each
- 80 91 J Scully Lot 30 Durham Sept School  
Changed to Public
- 70 100 Boyle & Miller Lot 25 Durham 1/4 each School  
Changed to J S Miller Public
- 90 118/100 J Bourdige 75 102-103 Durham \$2600<sup>00</sup> Public  
Changed to 1/3 Separate 2/3 Public
- 70 124 C. P. W. Lot 142 Durham. Shd be for Separate  
Appeal dismissed
- 105 19 B Martin Lot 46 Durham Larch. Public \$2200<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to \$300<sup>00</sup> Separate \$1900<sup>00</sup> Public
- 118 79 Johnson & Dr. Miss Wifey II N P 90. Shd be for Separate  
Appeal dismissed
- 165 6 F Scully; J G Avery. Lot 40 Larch Separate \$1000<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to 2/4 Separate 1/4 Public
- 169 Somblicie W. Lot 50 Larch Public \$550<sup>00</sup>.  
Changed to \$400<sup>00</sup> Separate; \$150<sup>00</sup> Public
- 178 7 J Vermercy Lot 55 Larch & Larch \$1000<sup>00</sup> Separate  
Changed to Half each School
- 197 8 Boyle & Miller Lot 22 & 23 Larch \$700<sup>00</sup> each  
Changed to \$1400<sup>00</sup> Public
- 205 6 J Gauthier Lot 82 & 84 Cedar Separate 750<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to Pub 375<sup>00</sup> Sept 375<sup>00</sup>
- 209 Maria Lente; J Green Lot 85 & 86 Cedar; Shd be for Separate  
Appeal dismissed
- 214/219 M Frieberg Lot 95 Cedar & Elm Public 3300<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to Pub 2200<sup>00</sup> Sept 1100<sup>00</sup>
- 220/224 M Mc Cormick Lot 96 Cedar & Elm Separate \$2000<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to M Susan Burns Public 1/2; Sept Sell 1/2.
- 228/233 Cross Estate Lot 105 & 106 Cedar Public \$3500<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to Public \$2800<sup>00</sup> Separate \$700<sup>00</sup>
- 239 J A Doyle 5 1/2 109 Cedar Separate \$450<sup>00</sup>  
Changed to Ed Cowan Pub Public \$450<sup>00</sup>.



- 241/2 J Emmet Lot 110 Cedar & Larch \$800<sup>00</sup> Separate  
 Changed to \$400<sup>00</sup> Public; \$400<sup>00</sup> Sept
- 257/8 Mr J Smith Lot 129 Elm \$1100<sup>00</sup> Separate  
 Changed to \$1100<sup>00</sup> Public
- 259/60 Mr J Cunningham Lot 130 Elm \$850<sup>00</sup> Public School.  
 Changed to \$850<sup>00</sup> Separate
- 271/2 J B Boyle Lot 138 Elm \$1000<sup>00</sup> Public  
 Changed to \$1000<sup>00</sup> Separate
- 273/5 R McBride Lots 139, 140 Elm. R. 2700<sup>00</sup> Public-  
 Appeal dismissed - remains public school
- 282/5 R Burns Lot 145 Elm Separate 2200<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to \$2200<sup>00</sup> Public
- 284/27 R B Stathers Lot 146 Elm Real Public 2200<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to \$750<sup>00</sup> Public; \$450<sup>00</sup> Separate
- 292/298 J McCann Lot 147, 148 Elm & Elm Sept 4000<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Separate \$3800<sup>00</sup> Public \$200<sup>00</sup>
- 294/37 Mr W McCann Lot 151 Elm & Elm Sept 3000<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Sept \$1500<sup>00</sup> Pub \$1500<sup>00</sup>
- 342/4 Connor & Clannery St 149 Elm Sept 2000<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public \$2000<sup>00</sup>
- 345/7 Connor & Clannery St 149 Elm & Elm Sept 3000<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Sept \$750<sup>00</sup> Pub \$2250<sup>00</sup>
- 355/6 J W Gadden No 175 Beech Sept \$500<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public \$500<sup>00</sup>
- 361/3 L Larned Lot 203 Beech & Elm Sept \$1000<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Sept \$800<sup>00</sup> Pub \$200<sup>00</sup>
- 397 D. Howard Lot 20 Spruce Sept \$450<sup>00</sup>  
 Appeal dismissed; remains Separate \$450<sup>00</sup>
- 408 H Leclair I (Mc Payer No 2 Elm & Pine Pub 200<sup>00</sup>  
 Appeal dismissed remains \$200<sup>00</sup> Public
- 409/10 Goodfellow & S. St Jos 49 & 50 Sufferin Pub 2200<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Parkview Loan Co 7 and New Luce I  
 Separate School \$2200<sup>00</sup>



- 70 411/12 J. Martel 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  42 Lyne & Pine Sept. \$250<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public School \$250<sup>00</sup>
- 413/414 Jules Gallin Lot 44 Wufferin Public 250<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Separate \$250<sup>00</sup>
- 416/419 Jules Gallin 47 x 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  46 Wufferin Public \$750<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Separate \$750<sup>00</sup> E Lavigne erased.
- 424 A J McDonald 60.64.65 Pine St Separate \$1500<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public \$1500<sup>00</sup>
- 442/5 B. J. Duple 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  6 Lm III Public \$1300<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Pub \$900<sup>00</sup> Sept \$400<sup>00</sup> & Lavigne erased.
- 499/501 E. Myriam Lot 10 Benjin Separate \$800<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Sept \$600<sup>00</sup> Public \$200<sup>00</sup>
- 493 J A Noble Lot 8 Benjin Separate \$800<sup>00</sup>  
 Remains \$800<sup>00</sup> Sept. E McDonald erased.
- 530 S. Cormmige Lot 103 Louis St. Separate \$350<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public \$350<sup>00</sup>
- 537/9 P. Aubin Lot 108 Louis Separate 400<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Sept \$205<sup>00</sup> Public \$200<sup>00</sup>
- 540/2 Alex Ammonie Lot 107 Louis Separate 600<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to \$300<sup>00</sup> Sept. \$300<sup>00</sup> Public  
 St. Greasy erased; J E. Gosper added
- 551/4 J. Oromet Lot 43 Louis St. Separate \$650<sup>00</sup>  
 Remains Separate; J. Jones & St. Profs erased; J. S. Mendenhall
- 562/3 Jas Kennedy Lot 69 Xavier Separate \$225<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public School \$225<sup>00</sup>
- 582/4 P. Perras 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  156 Elm Separate \$1050<sup>00</sup>  
 Remains Separate. A Perret erased.
- 588/093 L E Grenon Strellette Lot 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  157 Elm & Bonham Sept 1500<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Separate \$1000<sup>00</sup> Public \$500<sup>00</sup>
- 595 Mrs D Ross Lot 162 Elm Separate 550<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public \$550<sup>00</sup> & Perras erased, R. A. Cormmicheal
- 585/7 J Cohen 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  156 Elm Public \$1400<sup>00</sup>  
 Changed to Public \$933<sup>34</sup> Separate \$466<sup>00</sup>



M 607

L. P. Levent, M. M. Phillip. 2783 Madison Ave. Rpt. \$400<sup>00</sup>  
 Charged to Public School \$400<sup>00</sup>

Valuations of Hotel properties were discussed  
 and laid over that owners be notified to  
 appear.

Ordered by Councilors Arthur and Genl. Matthews  
 that this Court adjourn until Tuesday  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> 1897 at 2.0 pm.

Carroll  
 J. C. Cochran  
 Genl. Matthews

Clear.



Sudbury June 7<sup>th</sup> 1899

Meeting of the Town Council held in the Council Chamber on Monday June 7<sup>th</sup> at 8.0 pm

Present Mayor Lockman.

Councillors Sturshak; Arthur; Martin; Mr Kittle; Gill; Kennedy; Rothschild; Ouellette & Godwin

Minutes

Minutes of last regular and emergency meetings were read; Moved by J. Hill sec'd by J. McKittrick that minutes as read be adopted.

Carried

R. S. & P. Report

Grants R. S. & P. Committee recommend payment of following accounts

✓	P. Edward	\$25 <sup>00</sup>	C. Launde	\$10 <sup>00</sup>	✓
✓	C. A. McFool & Co.	110 <sup>00</sup>	L. Kerby & Co.	1 <sup>55</sup>	✓
✓	C. Elliott	4 <sup>50</sup>	D. A. Johnson	44 <sup>00</sup>	✓

for Kennedy  
John McKittrick

Moved by J. McKittrick, sec'd by J. Kennedy that reports of R. S. & P. Comm. be adopted

Carried.

Relief Com Report

Relief Committee beg to recommend James Gagne as one in poor circumstances and that he be allowed \$2<sup>50</sup> per week

Moved by J. Kennedy sec'd. by S. Ouellette that report of Relief Com be adopted

Carried

Amending By-Law

That it is expedient that By-Law 24 be amended. The Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury enact as follows.

The Section 21<sup>st</sup>, sub-section 9 be amended to read an annual fee of \$5<sup>00</sup> excepting for Riding Gallery or Merry-go-round for which the fee shall be \$50<sup>00</sup>

Amending Section 23 sub-section 10 to read a fee of \$150<sup>00</sup> - Carried this 7<sup>th</sup> day of



June 1897 in open Council.

Moved by J S Gill seconded by L J Jordan that By-Laws 21 - amending By-Laws 24 be read a first time. Carried & read.

Moved by D Rothschild seconded by S Buellette that By-Laws 21 - amending By-Laws 24 be now read a second time. Carried & read.

Moved by J S Gill seconded by J McVittie that By-Laws amending By-Laws 21 & 27 be numbered 28, read a third time & that, passed, signed by the Mayor and Clerk and sealed with the seal of the Corporation.

Carried.

Letter from G Tuddenham

I hereby beg to notify you that I am no longer surety or bondsman for Edward Scafe the Collector of Rates for the Corporation.

Dated May 29<sup>th</sup> 1897. E. G. Tuddenham.

Moved by D D Sturges seconded by R Martin that E Scafe be notified to secure another bondsman in place of George Tuddenham who wishes to be released.

Carried.

Moved by D D Sturges seconded by R Martin that G Starwood be paid the sum of \$45<sup>00</sup> for work done as per agreement.

Carried.

Moved by D D Sturges seconded by R Martin that W E Lawson be allowed a rebate of \$6<sup>00</sup> on his 1896 Taxes, same to stand to his credit for Taxes 1897.

Carried.



Permission to use Street for Building Material  
 Moved by R B Sturges, seconded by L J Godwin  
 That Mr Lawson be granted permission to use twenty feet of Larch St opposite Street of Exlan property and that he be given water at rates regulating use of water for building purposes  
 Carried

Petition for cleaning Laverie St  
 Re the undersigned Rate payers and Home holders resident on Laverie St. beg to call your attention to the over-flooded and dirty condition of the St and pray that you will remedy same -  
 Sign  
 J. Benjardins J. Benjardins  
 Robt Byrne P. Moore  
 J. McDonald J. Gallagher

Moved by L J Godwin seconded by S. Baillie  
 That petition re Laverie St. be referred to Roads Streets & S. Committee with power to act.  
 Carried

7th & 8th report  
 You & St. Committee beg to report and recommend that the Mayor and Clerk be authorized to issue note at 2 months in favor of Joe Green for \$306.<sup>90</sup> for 186 cords mixed wood at \$1.65 per cord.

That they be issued in favor of Joe Pottle for \$34.<sup>74</sup> in full for hauling wood at Pottle Stone up to May 14<sup>th</sup> 1897.

We recommend that the four inch Steam Engine connection Engine with Boilers be covered with asbestos covering in the interest of economy of wood. That two iron plates 60" x 10" x 1/2" be purchased to cover back part of fire frame under Boilers which Mr. Brichand reports to be long and results in burning off ends of the wood.

That Clerk be authorized to order one thousand Helios lamps suitable for Helios all night work  
 Lamps -  
 R. D. Arthur R. Martin  
 L. J. Godwin J. McFinnie. R. B. Sturges



Moved by R D Arthur seconded by R Dauter  
 that report of Fire, Water and Light Committee  
 be adopted.

Carried

Letter from Revd J L Hillbriest and  
 Mr Jas Purvis re settlement of Ch of England  
 property question.

Moved by R D Sturthers second by R D Arthur  
 that property committee be requested to  
 furnish this Council a report re Church  
 of the Epiphany property said committee  
 to furnish report before June 12<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Carried

Tenders were received for construction  
 of Sidewalk from Edmund St to McLaughlin  
 Terrace by way of Elizabeth, John and  
 Annie Streets and furnishing of Ledar  
 for same as follows

Jos Bellair	Ledar 07 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Sidewalk 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> per foot
E. L. Ford	do 07 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	do 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
E Lavonde	if no nestle work	do 03 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Alex Stone	Sidewalk 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> over fully	balance 03 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Jas McKeigh	Ledar 02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
J Brown		Sidewalk 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
A Johnson	Ledar 02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	do 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
F Hennessy	do 02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	do 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Paulancon & Mubry	do 04; if no nestle	do 06 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
E Lavonagh		do 03 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
W. Robertson		do 02 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Det Savard		do 04 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Jos L Sticks		do 25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Moved by R D Sturthers seconded by L J Jordan  
 that Mr Robertson be given contract for Side-  
 -walk to take at 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> per running foot and  
 that he be paid \$3<sup>00</sup> extra for nestle over  
 fully.

Carried



Leaves for  
Sidewalk

Moved by B. St. Arthur seconded by L. J. Jodan  
that J. Belair be given contract for leaves  
of 4" for running foot; leaves to be not less than  
six inches at small end and no leaves to  
be less than twenty feet in length; To be  
delivered on ground where wanted before  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1897. Carried

Accounts

Moved by S. Bellette seconded by J. H. Hemenway  
that accounts of B. Vincent \$9<sup>06</sup> J. Lemong \$1<sup>00</sup>  
and New J. Lucier \$2<sup>00</sup> be paid  
Carried

Charity

Moved by B. St. Arthur seconded by B. Monte  
that the standing orders for charity in  
favor of Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Devin & Mrs. Lesperance  
be discontinued after June 15<sup>th</sup> inst.  
Carried

Town Keeper

Moved by L. J. Jodan seconded by J. S. Gill  
that the Municipal Council of the Town  
of Sudbury enacts as follows:  
That Leroy Bonsteel shall be and he  
is hereby appointed Town Keeper under  
By-Laws 9<sup>o</sup> 10 as amended by By-Laws 11  
Carried

Apr.

Moved by J. S. Gill seconded by D. Rothschild  
that accounts of  
E. Scarp & Son \$2.16 ✓  
L. E. Green \$19<sup>50</sup> ✓ J. H. Hemenway \$2<sup>00</sup> ✓  
Geo. Elliott \$8<sup>00</sup> ✓ Jan. McNeill 1<sup>00</sup> ✓  
Car. Hubler Co 14<sup>25</sup> ✓ Fire Brigade 4<sup>50</sup> ✓  
Turvin Bros 9<sup>05</sup> & Turvin Bros \$24<sup>00</sup> ✓  
be paid  
Carried

by order 14.40



✓ Moved by R. St. Arthur seconded by R. Martin that the account of the Stinsons Boy Co. \$6<sup>50</sup> for rubber boots be applied on the Towns account against St. Kelly \$7<sup>50</sup> for installing Electric Lights in their old store  
Carried

Moved by L. J. Jodoin, seconded by J. McFittie that pay Roll for May.

✓	J. Bailey	30 <sup>00</sup>	J. Sticks	10.94	✓
✓	J. Perault	11 <sup>87</sup>	J. Sticks (byr)	6.25	✓
✓	V. Ross	2 <sup>71</sup>	M. Buellotte	6.56	✓
✓	J. Hennessey	1 <sup>87</sup>	& C. Juttle (Comm)	4.50	✓

be paid  
Carried

Moved by R. St. Arthur seconded by R. B. Sturges that Bills of Maudie \$13<sup>53</sup> & \$2<sup>00</sup> and the communication from Jas. White, & Busby and M. Finberg be referred to R. W. L. Goss for report  
Carried

and full: Moved by R. B. Sturges seconded by L. J. Jodoin that Chairman of the two school Boards be appointed joint Trustees of the General collection donated to Town by Govt.  
Carried

and full: Moved by R. St. Arthur sec'd by T. Martin that the Mayor and Councillors Sturges, Gill and Jodoin and Messrs McCharles, J. St. M., & Fournier, J. J. Ryan and W. Stowey be appointed a committee to arrange for entertainment of a portion of the British Scientific Association when they visit Sudbury in August next.  
Carried

and full: Moved Sturges-Martin that letter ex. Statoris Exp. M. be incorporated in minutes and published.  
Carried



Moved by J<sup>d</sup> Gill seconded by Jas Kennedy  
that the time for return of Collectors Roll  
be extended to First Monday in July.

Carried

Moved by R B Sturtevant seconded by R Mont  
that collector Scarp be instructed to collect  
the balance of Taxes offering the delinquents  
to take balance due in four equal weekly  
installments and to collect by distress  
if weekly installments are not paid.

Carried

Moved by R B Sturtevant seconded by L J Jordan  
that all persons owing the Town of Sudbury  
for installing Electric Light or Water service  
be notified that if such arrears be not  
paid on or before Monday June 14<sup>th</sup> 1897, suit  
for recovery of same be entered without  
further delay and collector report all arrears  
to Council on Monday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Carried

adjourn

Moved by R B Sturtevant seconded by  
R Mont that we do now adjourn to meet  
again at 8 o'p m Monday June 14<sup>th</sup>.

Carried

J. Cochran

First Starwood

clerk.



Sudbury June 14<sup>th</sup>/97

Regular meeting of Town Council "adjournment  
from June 7<sup>th</sup>" held in Council Chamber at  
8.0 pm -

Present Mayor Lockman

Aldermen Martin; Arthur; Gill; McKittie;  
Spothchild and Kennedy -

Communications from S. Forget and Residents  
on Lewis St were read -

Accounts presented by Journal Printing Co; &  
Lullamcours & Duboy -

Moved by J. S. Gill sec'd by J. McKittie that  
Mr S. Forget be granted the use of 25 feet of  
Elm St opposite his lot during the construction  
of his Building Carried

Bond to cover withdrawal of G. Funderham  
was tendered in by Collector E. Seafe

Moved by R. H. Arthur sec'd by R. Martin; that  
O. Baskie be accepted as Bondsman for  
collector Seafe in place of Geo. Funderham  
withdrawn - Carried

Moved by R. H. Arthur sec'd by R. Martin; that  
the bill of Journal Printing Co for printing  
\$16<sup>74</sup> be passed and the amount be  
applied on payment of their indebtedness  
to the Town for Elec. Light installation and  
service - Carried

Moved by J. Kennedy sec'd by J. McKittie that  
Lullamcours & Duboy be paid \$5<sup>00</sup> each for  
building culverts on Stobie Road; same to  
be applied to credit of Taxes Carried



Agreed by J. Martin sec'd by R. St. Arthur, that  
 petition of R. Stone and others re funeral of  
 Louis St. be referred to N. S. V. B. Committee  
 with power to act Carried

Moved by R. St. Arthur sec'd by N. Martin  
 that Messrs. J. B. Gordon and G. Stanwood be  
 added to the Committee appointed to receive  
 and entertain the British Scientific Association  
 when they visit Sudbury. (Lost)

Agreed in amendment by J. S. Gill sec'd by  
 J. W. Tuttle that Committee appointed to entertain  
 the British Scientific Association have power  
 add to their number

Amendment carried

Moved by J. St. Arthur, sec'd by N. Martin,  
 that in the absence of a report from the  
 Property Committee re Church property, this  
 Council accept the offer of the Incumbent  
 and Wardens of the Church of the Epiphany  
 and the Organ and Treasurers be authorized  
 to issue cheque for same as soon as the  
 Church authorities have furnished the  
 necessary guarantee Bond. Carried.

Agreed by J. Martin sec'd Gill that we do  
 now adjourn Carried.

J. C. Cochran

G. Stanwood  
 Clerk



Sudbury June 15<sup>th</sup> 1897

Meeting of Board of Revision, "adjournment of  
June 2<sup>nd</sup>" held in Council Chamber on Wednesday  
June 15<sup>th</sup> at 2.0 pm

Present: Messrs Lockman, Martin & Arthur.

Ben Allen: Arthur-Martin Reduced Barn to 500<sup>00</sup>

Horses 250<sup>00</sup>. Carried over to Public School -

105-7106 Doyle & Miller

Changed to S. J. Doyle and Separate School

By Hazeman.

Mrs Martin sees Arthur that it be reduced  
to \$550<sup>00</sup>. Carried

77-435 J. C. McLamack, Ryan Ward

Changed to Isaac Walsh.

77-556 J. Henry. Public School.

Changed to Hubert Telegum & Separate School.

L. Lander Small Stone

Reduced to \$3300<sup>00</sup>

American Hotel stands at \$5000<sup>00</sup>

Sudbury Hotel; Annual Stone and

Rational to be \$2700<sup>00</sup> each.

Balmora Hotel to be \$4500<sup>00</sup>.

Office Stone to be Hotel \$3300<sup>00</sup>, Bar \$1200<sup>00</sup>.

Mrs Martin sees Arthur that we do now  
adjourn

Carried  
J. Lockman

J. Harwood - Carried



Sudbury June 26<sup>th</sup> 1899

Special Meeting of the Council called by the Mayor to pass resolution covering issue of Note in favor of C. McFool & Co., held in Council Chamber at 8:00 pm.

Present Mayor Lockman -  
Councilors Gill, Martin, Jordan, McVittie  
and Rothschild -

Moved by J. S. Gill seconded by L. J. Jordan that the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized to sign note at three months dating from June 1<sup>st</sup> for \$110.00 in favor of C. S. McFool & Co. in payment of their account.

Carried

Moved by J. S. Gill, seconded by L. J. Jordan that we do now adjourn -

Carried

J. A. Thurman  
Supt. Hancock  
Clerk.







as follows -

✓	W Bailey 30 <sup>00</sup>	J Fenneret 27.69
✓	J Ross 28.62	J Hemmercy 3.12
✓	L P Lamin 17.81	J Beauvais 3.44
✓	J Carmichael 2.50	J Davis (Sum) 1.50

Approved by Councilor Stuthers, seconded by Councilor Guelleto. That they be paid -

Carried

78 & L

From 78 & L's Com report as follows

1<sup>st</sup> That five lights be taken out of J White house at the Rosettes and handed over to the Town, upon receipt of which the Fleet be authorized to charge Mr White for 9 lights instead of 14 as heretofore.

2<sup>nd</sup> That an order be passed in favor of J. or Evans for \$19<sup>75</sup> to apply on his account rendered last month, a satisfactory settlement of which has not yet been effected -

3<sup>rd</sup> That the water be put to the Street of the following properties.

A J House Mr J Anetel A Jounier

M Uniberg Jr & L Bunby and J Davidson

4<sup>th</sup> That proper Tanks be procured for the oil at Power House as leakage from Barrel is expensive. Sup<sup>ty</sup> R M 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> -

Approved by Councilor Arthur sec<sup>d</sup>. L J Jodan that report of 78 & L's Com be accepted.

Carried

Committee

Request from Mr Kilby to have water turned off at his house on Durham St.

Fleet to notify proper party to have same turned off -



Letter of Mr. J. M. Spurrwood re Paullars  
 Clerk instructed to advise Mr. Spurrwood  
 as to By-Laws governing same and that  
 he has power to act under same -

Letter of Mr. Allard, re Bonus for Assessors  
 work -

Moved by Councilor Guellette sec. Councilor Kennedy  
 that letter from Mr. Allard be referred to  
 Finance Committee

Carried

Letter of J. McQuilty asking remittance of  
 amount collected for impounding of two  
 Horses -

Council could not comply with Mr.  
 McQuilty's request -

Letter from Rev. J. Lussier asking that  
 sidewalk be built on 7<sup>th</sup> St. between  
 Fire Hall and Durham St.

Moved by Councilor Arthur sec. Councilor Gatten  
 that proposition of Rev. J. Lussier be  
 referred to P. S. & B. Com. to report on at  
 next regular meeting of this Council

Carried

Moved by Councilor Sturges, seconded by  
 Councilor Jordan, that <sup>return of</sup> Collectors Roll be  
 expended till First Monday in August.

Carried

Moved by Com. Sturges, seconded by  
 Com. Jordan. That an order for \$25<sup>00</sup>  
 be passed in favor of Jas. Potter for  
 putting in wood at Power House

Carried



R S &amp; B Com

Agreed by Com Martin recd by Com<sup>r</sup> Arthur  
that the resignation of B Martin as a  
member of the R S & B Com be accepted  
Carried

do

Agreed by Com Martin recd by Com<sup>r</sup> Arthur  
that J W Little be Chairman of R S & B Com  
and that J S Gill be made a member  
of that Committee -

Carried

Water Aps

Agreed by Com Arthur recd Com<sup>r</sup> Sturges  
that B<sup>3</sup> charged against L J Godwin  
for water in error, be cancelled -

Carried

Water Supply

Matter of Water to Living Stables and  
water to Mr Godwin's Factory referred  
to R S & B Com

Adjourn

Agreed by Com Sturges recd by Com<sup>r</sup>  
Martin - That we do now adjourn -

Carried

J. H. Sturges

Clerk

Geo. Sturges







Sudbury Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1897

Regular meeting of the Town Council  
held in the Council Chamber, Monday Aug  
at 8.0 pm.

Present Mayor Lockwood.

Messrs. Arthur; Martin; McKittrick; Rothschild  
Gill; Jocwin & Puellat.

Minutes

Minutes of last regular meeting were read,  
moved by Council Jocwin sec. Council McKittrick  
that minutes as read be adopted.

Carried

Petition

Re Water for street sprinkling.

Moved by Mr. Arthur sec. by Mr. Martin  
that the petition of J W Spinkwood and others  
re free water for L Tuzzle, be not granted.

Carried

Bonus

Letter re Allard bonus was referred to  
amusement committee.

The Com

Your committee to whom the attached by  
Mr Allard was referred, beg to refer the matter  
back to the members of the Com of Revision  
which body we understand asked to have  
this matter left to it -

Your Com beg to ask that all the committees  
of your Council prepare, so far as possible a  
statement of their probable expenditure for  
the ensuing year and have the same ready  
for an adjourned meeting of this Council on  
Aug 9<sup>th</sup> to assist in forming estimate on which  
rate can be struck. R. W. S. J. S. Gill

S. F. Sneller

Moved by S Sneller sec. S Rothschild  
that report of Finance Commt be adopted.

Carried.



8793 Com

Your 7<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> Com<sup>ts</sup> by Co report.

The Rev. J. Lussier request for sidewalk on Bevel St. between Die Hall and Durham Sts on account of the slow payment of Taxes, due to the general depression of Trade throughout the Province we cannot take upon ourselves the responsibility of reporting in favor of expensure in this particular case and would be respectfully to refer the matter back to the Council for their decision.

General repairs of Sidewalks throughout the Town are about completed, as also the strip connecting Durham St with Junction Creek

Moved by J. McVittie Chairman  
 seconded by J. Gill that  
 the report of the Roads Streets & Bridges Com<sup>ts</sup>  
 be accepted -

Carried.

8794 Com

Your Relief Com<sup>ts</sup> by Co recommend Mrs Jones as being in poor circumstances and that she be allowed Two dollars per week.

J. Kennedy. S. J. Buelllette  
 D. Rothschild

Moved by S. Buelllette sec<sup>d</sup>. D. Rothschild  
 that report of Relief Com<sup>ts</sup> be accepted

Carried.

Communications

Moved by J. & Gill sec<sup>d</sup>. by D. Rothschild that  
 by Board; S. & Wright for Pub. School Board;  
 M. Allard for Sept School & Treasurer Stat<sup>ts</sup>  
 referred to Tax Com<sup>ts</sup> - also letter of M. C. Bygrave  
 Th. Boy Co Taxes -

Carried.

By Dodge Wood Pulley Co and Royal Fleet by  
 re old Pulleys; also Mrs Blewins, Toronto  
 to be acknowledged by Clerk -



Moved by J. McVickie sec'd by J. S. Gill -  
 That 10 Cents per Foot Lumber be referred to  
 J. S. & Bridges Committee -

Carried

Moved by Comdr. Arthur sec'd by L J Dodwin  
 That following bills be referred to the Fire  
 Water & Light Committee -

- Dodge & Wood Spl's Pulley Co
- The Royal Electric Co
- J. W. Evans -

Carried -

Apes

Moved by Stoulette sec'd by J S Gill  
 That the following bills be paid -

✓	✓	Jas Potter	34.38	J O'Donnell	1.50	✓
✓	✓	E Sykes	.75	St Lawrence Ferry Co	12.13	✓
✓	✓	T. Johnson	2.75	San Copper Co	1.00	✓
✓	✓	J. McVeigh	5.42	Fire Brigade	35.50	✓
✓	✓	Dr St Mullen	4.70	Geo Elliott	4.50	✓
✓	✓	E St Lennon	2.00	J M Whitwood	14.50	✓
✓	✓	Walter Miff Co	7.40	W W Palmer	2.00	✓
✓	✓	Starr & Ricciedell	2.37	Jas Purvis	15.82	✓
✓	✓	S. Emmier	5.25			

Drages

also Pay Roll for July as passed under

✓	✓	E E Richard	40.00	E Seife	41.66	✓
✓	✓	P Moore	12.77	J Potter	7.45	✓
✓	✓	M Bailey	30.00	V Ross	30.31	✓
✓	✓	F Ferraret	28.43	M Lamin	2.50	✓
✓	✓	E Valloneourt	21.25	J. Buisson	8.75	✓
✓	✓	E Dodwin	2.50	Eug Riche	.62	✓
Order issued 1344	✓	Birmingham	12.87	J Davis Jr	3.40	✓
✓	✓	Dr St Munnis	2.25			

Carried

Collect Roll

Moved by Dr St Arthur sec'd by L J Dodwin  
 That Collectors Roll be extended until Monday  
 night Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Carried







Sudbury August 9<sup>th</sup> 1897

Adjourned meeting of Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> held in former  
Chamber on Monday August 9<sup>th</sup> @ 8 o'pm  
Present Mayor Lockhart.

Councillors Sturshen, Martin, Arthur, Jodwin,  
McKittie, Kennedy, Gill,

Moved by J. S. Gill sec. by J. Kennedy

That the Sudbury Printing News  
be paid twenty dollars on account of printing  
contract. Carried.

Moved by W. D. Arthur sec. by B. Martin

That the agreement of Mr  
John Anderson be reduced from \$3200<sup>00</sup> to \$2000<sup>00</sup>  
in consideration of his recent services  
by fire. Carried.

J. D. & L. J. Water & Light Com. recommend as  
follows.

That J. D. Evans be paid \$5<sup>00</sup> in full of his  
accounts to date.

That the Town of New Ipswich & Washburn  
to open their sewer on condition that they  
the expense if proven to be at fault.

W. D. Arthur B. Martin  
L. J. Jodwin J. McKittie  
B. Sturshen

Moved by W. D. Arthur sec. B. Martin

That the report of the J. D. & L. J. Com.  
be adopted

Carried

Moved by J. Kennedy, sec. J. McKittie

That W. D. Evans be paid \$42<sup>65</sup>, less \$3<sup>00</sup> overcharge  
for plank, be paid

Carried



memor.

Moved by R Martin, sec. by W D Ashbur

That the assessment of the Anderson Bay  
 Coy on personal property be reduced from \$5000<sup>00</sup>  
 to \$4000<sup>00</sup> in consideration of their withdrawal  
 from Town

Carried

in arrears

Moved by W D Ashbur sec. by R Martin

That the Town Treasurer be authorized to  
 prepare a list of the properties in Town on  
 which any Taxes are in arrears three years  
 and take the necessary steps to have said  
 properties sold for Taxes

Carried

Roll

Moved by J Smedley sec. by J McVittie

That the time for the return of the Collector's  
 roll be extended to the first Monday in  
 September.

Carried -

Wm Mansord  
 Clerk.

J Roche



Sudbury May 26/97

Special Meeting of Town Council held  
in Council Chamber @ 8.0 pm August  
26<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Called by Mayor Lockman to consider  
proposal of Mr Rinaldo McConnell re  
erection of a Customs Smelter inside  
Town Limits -

Present Mayor Lockman  
Councillors Sturthers, Gill, Mr Little  
Rothschild, Martin & Ouellette.

Communication was read and details  
discussed with Mr McConnell -

Approved by Councillor Mr Little seconded  
by Councillor Rothschild

That communication  
from Mr McConnell be referred to the  
following Committee. Mayor Lockman  
Councillors Sturthers, Martin, Gill and  
Godwin, they to report on same at first  
regular meeting of this Council  
Carried

Geo Hansford  
Clerk.

J. Lockman



Sudbury Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1897

Regular meeting of the Town Council held in Council Chamber on Monday Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1897 at 8.0 pm

Present, Mayor Lychman & Councilors Sturtevant; Martin; Edwin, McNamee, Rothschild; Kennedy, Gill, Guellette and Arthur.

Minutes of the last regular and Special meetings were read.

Moved by Councilor Gill read Rothschild's that minutes as read be adopted.

Carried.

Committee appointed to report on Mr McConnell's proposal re Economic Smelting Customs plant report as follows -

The Committee selected to report on the letter of Mr McConnell in reference to his proposition in connection with the erection of a Smelter within the Town limits. Find, that the terms of Mr McConnell's letter are so vague, indefinite & limitless and the latitude of his requests from the Town are so wide that it is practically impossible to consider them as they are written;

He does not give any idea of the capacity of his proposed Smelter or how great a quantity of water will be required each twenty four hours. or how many men will be employed, and makes no mention as to how many months in each year it is their intention to operate -

In our opinion, it will be necessary for Mr McConnell to make some further and



more definite statement and give the Town  
some guarantee that this furnace when erect  
will be for more permanent use than as an  
experiment, before the Town should offer any  
bonus or exemptions of so permanent or  
enduring a nature as those mentioned in  
Mr McCornells letter.

E. D. Gill ; L. J. Jodoin

R. Martin; L. B. Stuthers.

Approved by R. B. Stuthers read by R. Martin  
That report of Committee stand to consider  
Mr McCornells letter be adopted as read -  
Carried -

Communication from Rev. F. L. W. Ulbricht with  
agreement re Church of England property  
was read -

Approved by Council Stuthers read by R. Martin

That the agreement prepared by the  
Devere of Algona re Farmers of Lot 10  
Block B be referred back for changes in  
accordance with those prepared by the Law  
Firm of J. C. who are one of the parties to this  
agreement.

Carried

Mr C. A. McCool & Co. 10.048' 2' Plank. @ \$9<sup>25</sup>

Approved by Council Stuthers read Jodoin  
That the Mayor and Treasurer be authorized  
to sign a three months note for \$92<sup>24</sup> in  
favor of C. A. McCool & Co. in payment for  
plank as per invoice of Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1897  
and that a copy of this resolution be  
attached to note when forwarded to C.  
McCool & Co.

Carried



and Tenders.

Approved by Council: Sturtevant sec'd by  
Jodwin. That S. H. V. Committee be  
authorized to call for tenders for two  
hundred cords wood. Tenders to state  
quality, terms of payment and time of  
delivery.

Carried

Accounts and pay roll August were  
read -

Approved by Council: Sturtevant sec'd Jodwin  
that following bills be paid.

	Dodge Wood Split Pulley Co.	\$47 <sup>42</sup> / <sub>100</sub> ✓
✓	J Anderson	\$2.25
	G. Elliott	6.00 ✓
✓	A. Benson	4.00
	McCobb Wood Co.	70.85 ✓
✓	B. Johnson	29.50
	A. Packard Co.	14.61 ✓
✓	Thos Park	7.75
	McGinnick & T	3.74 ✓
✓	G. Starwood	3.91
	Grie & Sijade	20.00 ✓
✓	E. Johnson	1.00
	L. Gurley	3.00 ✓
✓	Turner Bros	8.83
	Grenon & O	4.50 ✓
✓	G. Laronde	10.45
	G. Fustle	6.25 ✓
	and pay roll August	\$216 <sup>44</sup> / <sub>100</sub> as follows
✓	E. E. Birchard	40.00
	R. Moore	33.00 ✓
✓	E. Seife	41.66
	H. Bailey	20.00 ✓
✓	V. Ross	12.81
	J. Parault	8.12 ✓
✓	G. Hallenewort	1.25
	R. Birmingham	5.00 ✓
✓	H. Bolton	8.12
	D. Benson	.62 ✓
✓	H. Lamin	6.87
	P. Cook	7.50 ✓
✓	M. Butler	3.75
	R. G. Butler	1.50 ✓
✓	Jas. Potter	2.37
	G. Sykes	3.12 ✓
✓	G. Carmichael	5.25
	H. H. Hymms	5.50 ✓

Carried.

Read. Approved by Council: Sturtevant sec'd Martin. That  
this Council regrets that they cannot  
recognize Mr. M. Allards claim of \$25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
additional for making assessment

Carried



Moved by Councillor Asher second by Mr. Martin  
That communications from the Royal  
Electric Co. re amounts due by Town,  
from Mr. Jenkins, Stuthers & Ashier and  
J. Bisbois re elect lights and accounts  
of Royal Electric Co. for Pulley, lamps and  
packing be referred to J. W. & L. Committee  
to report at next meeting.

Carried

M/Co

A. A. Waite \$10<sup>00</sup> & gas McConnick \$8<sup>50</sup>  
referred to Entertainment Committee.

Moved by Councillor Gill second by Rothschild  
That D. Stuthers & Mr. B. Martin be a  
Committee to visit Slaughter Houses with  
Board of Health tomorrow or early as  
convenient.

Carried

Moved by Stuthers second by Godwin

That return of Collectors Roll  
be extended till Friday September 10<sup>th</sup> and  
that this meeting of Council do adjourn  
until that date at 8.0 pm.

Carried

Geo. Stenwood  
Clerk

W. Cochrane







Sudbury, Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1899

Regular meeting of Council "adjournment of Sept  
held in Council Chamber Friday Sept 10<sup>th</sup> @ 8 o'clock  
Present Mayor Lockwood  
Councillors Martin, Jodoin, McVittie; Rothwell  
Gill, Sturbers, Arthur.

Notes & Taxes By-Laws. I give notice that I will at this meeting  
introduce a By-Law regulating the collection  
of Taxes and Rates in the Town of Sudbury.  
R B Sturbers

Moved by Mr Sturbers sec'd by L J Jodoin  
That By-Law 41<sup>st</sup> - regulating the  
collection of Rates and Taxes in the Town  
of Sudbury be now read a first time.  
Carried

By-Laws read

Moved by R B Sturbers, sec'd by L J Jodoin  
That By-Law 41<sup>st</sup> - regulating the  
collection of Rates and Taxes in the Town  
of Sudbury be now read a second time.  
Carried.

By-Laws read a second time

Moved by R B Sturbers sec'd by L J Jodoin  
That By-Law regulating the collection  
of Rates and Taxes in the Town of Sudbury  
be now read a third time short, number  
44 and passed and signed by the Mayor  
and clerk and the Corporation Seal  
affixed -

Carried -



part of  
1871 Comm

your 7<sup>th</sup> St. Committee be to report as follows.  
That the Clerk be authorized to write Mr  
Jenkins that the sidewalk cannot be moved  
back to his place, where is formerly was, as  
there is no street there. That if he  
gets the owners of the property to sign the  
usual agreement to light the entire house  
by Electricity - In at least one year the Town  
will extend the system to his place -  
also, that we do not see any reasonable  
hope that the Town will be able to put the  
Water and Sewage service to the McDowell  
property during the present century.

That Mr Brisbois be informed that when  
light rates are paid up to date the Town will  
take out twenty lights at sockets, Brisbois  
to pay expense of taking them out.

That the sewer be put into Mr Blues  
premises from Durham St. as there is no  
suitable connection on Larch St.

That the Town agree to bear one half the  
expense of putting a new sewer into the  
White Stone property from Elm St. provided  
it is shown that there is a proper  
connection with the main sewer on  
Elm St.

That the Clerk be authorized to have the  
lights taken out of the office over 15<sup>th</sup>  
Sturges and Arthur's office at their expense.

That the Chairman be authorized to return  
six thousand feet #12 Copper wire to the  
Royal Electric Company Montreal -

That the bills from the Royal Electric Co  
for 100 lamps and packing one globe be  
paid -

That the Clerk be authorized to write the



General Electric Co. that their Mr Hammer who was  
in May last quoted one of J. Gully for Dynamo at  
\$18<sup>00</sup> and therefore we do not feel disposed to pay  
\$30<sup>00</sup> for the same as per invoice.

R. A. Arthur; L. J. Jodorum;  
J. McFittie; R. Martin; R. B. Stuthers

Moved by R. Martin sec'd by R. A. Arthur.

That the report of the S. W. L. Committee  
be adopted.

Carried.

McCormell Smelter. Moved by R. B. Stuthers sec'd by R. A. Arthur.

That Mr. McCormell's letter be replied to, to the  
effect that Town will grant his Company exemption  
from taxation for Smelting plant and office for  
ten years. And on the basis of 50,000 gallons  
consumption per day of 24 hours the Town will pay  
20,000 gallons free, provided the Company pay  
the Town ten cents per thousand gallons for  
all water used above 20,000 gallons per day  
of 24 hours. That Council do not  
that the Town can afford to offer free light  
to give any cash bonus.

It is understood that Company take  
water from Corporation works at their own  
expense -

Carried

License Money. Moved by R. B. Stuthers sec'd by L. J. Jodorum

That Town Clerk be requested to write  
to the Provincial Treasurer re the arrears  
of the license money due the Town

Carried



Letter from Revd F L A Ulbricht with  
draft of agreement between Church of England  
and Town, was ruled out by His Worship  
the Mayor

Moved by R A Arthur secd. by J S Gill  
That the ruling of the Chair be set aside  
and the Council proceed with the consid-  
eration of the draft agreement submitted  
by the Revd. F L A Ulbricht for the consid-  
eration and approval of the Council

The Yeas & Nays demanded by Mayor  
resulted as follows-

Yeas	Nays
J. S. Gill	R S Stuthers
R A Arthur	L. J. Jodwin
R Martin	J W Little
	W Rothschild
	J Cochrane

The Clerk declared motion lost -

Moved by R S Stuthers secd by L J Jodwin  
That this meeting do now adjourn  
Carried

G W Hammond  
Clerk.

J. Cochrane



Sudbury Oct 4/97

Regular meeting of Council held in Council Chamber  
Monday October 4<sup>th</sup> @ 8 o'p m

Present Mayor Lockman

Councillors Martin, Arthur, Kennedy, Gill, Rothwell,  
McLittie, Johnson.

## Minutes

Minutes of last regular meeting were read and  
on motion of R. A. Arthur seconded by J. McLittie  
were adopted -

## Tenders

Tenders received for 200 cords wood as  
follows -

Joe Green Dry Spruce, Birch, Tamarack &

Jack Pine @ 2.00;

D. Connor Slabs "good wood" 1.50

Dry Pine \$1<sup>60</sup> Spruce fir wood 1.90

while hauling will deliver in Power House free  
of extra charge;

Thos. Kennedy Dry Pine 1.49

Joe McKeigh 100 cords Spruce Wood @ 1.80 &

100 " Dry Pine @ 1.50

mixed wood to be Birch, Tamarack Balsam & Spruce

Lavin's Leverage 200 cords mixed dry wood @ 2.00.

Approved by Councillors Martin sec'd by Council Arthur  
that Thos. Kennedy be given contract for one  
hundred cords dry Pine @ \$142 and

James McKeigh for 100 cords dry mixed wood  
at \$1<sup>50</sup> as per their tenders.

Carried

Goldie & McCullough vs - Approved by Council. Gill sec'd by D. Rothwell  
that the Goldie & McCullough be be tendered  
\$55<sup>00</sup> in settlement of their claim of \$83<sup>00</sup>  
Fights on Empire

Carried



Royal Fleet Co

Moved by Council Arthur read by Council Minutes  
 That the Mayor & Clerk be authorized to  
 tender cheque to Royal Fleet Co for \$85.73  
 in full of summing up to May 1<sup>st</sup> 1897  
 Carried

From Clerk was requested to write Royal Fleet Co  
 that amount drawn by them against Town  
 would not be due until November at which  
 time it will be honored & paid -

Pay Roll

Moved by Council Arthur read Council Minutes  
 that following accounts be passed and  
 paid -

✓	J & Evans	1.50	Jas Potter	29.55	✓
✓	B A Baile	10.50	Jan McMorick	8.50	✓
✓	W Doyle	9.00	J McVeigh	1.50	✓
✓	J O O G	4.00	E Elliott	8.00	✓
✓	Eric Brigade	10.00	J Fowler	14.50	✓
✓	E. Johnson	1.50	J & J Davis	1.50	✓
also pay roll for Sept \$209.44 as follows					
✓	E L Birchard	40.00	P Moore	33.00	✓
✓	H Bailey	30.00	E Seave	41.66	✓
✓	L Phillips	1.87	E Penner	20.19	✓
✓	J Burk	1 <sup>87</sup> & 3 <sup>12</sup>	E Synes	4.68	✓
✓	J Bailey	8.75	E Swaney	10.93	✓
✓	J Deacon	6.25	T Ross	1.50	✓
✓	J Ewring	4.37	W Jones	1.25	✓

Carried

S Johnson

Application from Mr S Johnson asking that  
 Light & Water be charged to individual tenants  
 in Johnson - Washburn block.

Moved by Council read by Council Minutes - That Clerk  
 notify Mr Johnson that as property is liable for  
 all Light & Water rates, no charge can be made  
 Carried -



Mrs Ross appn.

Application for Water &amp; Sewer service.

Approved by Councillor Jodouin sec<sup>r</sup> C<sup>t</sup>: McVittie  
That connections to Sewer and Water mains  
be granted Mrs & Ross for Closets as requested  
and that \$2<sup>00</sup> per year<sup>ly</sup> each closet be charged  
for same, Mrs Ross to pay all expenses for  
above connections. This agreement not  
necessarily binding for more than one year

Carried

Ch of England  
propertyApproved by Councillor Arthur sec<sup>r</sup>, by Councillor Gill

That this Council accept as satisfactory  
the draft agreement submitted by Messrs Ullrich  
between the Bishop of Albany; the Corporation  
of the Town of Sudbury and the San Francisco  
and authorize the signing of the same by  
the Mayor and Clerk and the affixing of  
the Corporation Seal thereto -

The fees and Gays demanded by Sir Wm  
the Mayor - recd as follows

Yers	Gays
B Martin	Mayor's share
B A Arthur	D Rothschild
J J Kennedy	L J Jodouin
J S Gill	J McVittie

- Motion Lost -

Insurance

Approved by Councillor Arthur sec<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup>: Martin

That the Mayor and Clerk be authorized  
to renew the Insurance on Fire Hall & contents  
with Mr S J Pygan and also to raise the  
for amount of premium \$67<sup>50</sup>

Carried



Dam

Moved by Councilor Arthur read Mr. Jodouin  
 That the Mayor and Mr Martin be  
 appointed a special committee to arrange  
 with Mr J C McCannack about the Dam  
 across Junction Creek near his Saw Mill  
 Carried.

Moved by Councilor Jodouin read Martin  
 That the Chairman of S D & L Com  
 be authorized to take one of the Arc Lamps  
 from between Bridge over Junction Creek and  
 crossing at Mr Chapins and have it placed  
 at corner of Elm and Durham Streets  
 and have remaining light moved and  
 placed on higher pole.

Carried

Moved Arthur read Mr Vellie That we do  
 now adjourn

Carried

G. W. Stanwood  
 Clerk

J. P. McKim  
 Mayor



Sudbury Dec 26<sup>th</sup> 1907

Special meeting of Town Council held in Council Chamber at 8:00pm Tuesday Dec 26<sup>th</sup> to consider matter of wood supply.

Present Mayor Lockman and Councilors Jodoin; McLittle; Rothchild; Kemmer Gill; Astor; Martini; Shuster.

Moved by Shuster sec'd by Jodoin.

That Mayor McLittle and Gill be a committee to see slabs at McCormick's Mill and buy a quantity not exceeding 95 cords and arrange to have them delivered at Power House at once - price not to exceed \$78 60/100 tender carried

Moved by Councilor Shuster sec'd R. Martini

That Clerk be authorized to call for tenders for the following quantities and kinds of wood.

300 cords Tamarac	cut green
200 do Yellow Birch	do
500 do Mixed Tamarac, Jack Pine, Spruce & Birch	cut green and

200 cords sound dry Tamarac to be delivered as follows.

After 15<sup>th</sup> Nov enough to be delivered at Power House daily to keep plant running whole quantity to be delivered, piled to the satisfaction of T & V L<sup>th</sup> firm on or before Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Tenders received for all or portion of above quantities in any tender not necessarily accepted

G. Starnwood  
Clerk

J. Lockman



Pineburg Nov 1<sup>st</sup>/97

Regular meeting of Town Council held in Council Chamber at 8 o'clock Monday Nov 1<sup>st</sup>/97

Present

Mayor Cochran and  
Councillors Martin, Arthur, Kennedy, Gill,  
Rothschild, McVittie and Jordan

Minutes of last Regular and Special meetings were read.

Moved Arthur, sec Rothschild that minutes as read be adopted.

Carried

Reports re }  
Dams } The Committee appointed to make arrange-  
ments with J L McCormack about dam at  
Gill report as follows - Mr McCormack  
wanted the Town to take all responsibility  
of dam, to build a Pier and pay him the  
sum of one hundred dollars per year;  
We do not think it advisable to enter  
into such contract.

J. Martin

J Cochran

Moved by Mr Arthur sec. Martin, That the  
report of special Committee appointed to  
interview Mr J L McCormack re dam be  
received and adopted

Carried

Reports re }  
Slabs } He has to report, That as Mr Connor refused  
to sell less than one hundred cords of wood,  
we have agreed to take that quantity

J S Gill; J McVittie

Moved by Mr McVittie sec by Mr Gill that



report of special committee appointed to purchase  
slabs from Mr. Connor be adopted.

Carried

Tenders for

Slabs of 3rd St. etc.

Approved by Mr. Kittle, read by C. Kennedy  
That fleet be instructed to ask for  
tenders for cleaning sidewalks with snow  
plough for the coming winter. Tenders to  
be received up to noon Dec 3/97.

Carried

Apr

Approved by Mr. Martin read by Mr. Jordan that the  
following accounts be paid.

✓	The Brigade	4.50	D. O'Connor	14.16
✓	G. Elliott	4.25	Inland Flour	10.00
✓	C. P. B. Telegraph Co.	.74	M. Ruddy	.75
✓	L. E. Grenon	2.50	J. Conway	2.00
✓	Locke & Co.	2.25	G. A. Lennon	2.00
✓	Mrs. P. Cook	3.00	Royal Fleet Co.	6.50
✓	Dr. W. Munn	5.00	C. Tuttle	1.50
✓	Bijzer Estate	1.75		
	also pay roll	\$190. <sup>00</sup>	as follows	
✓	E. Scuffe	41.66	L. E. Birchard	40.00
✓	Pat Moore	33.00	M. Bailey	30.00
✓	J. Tennant	11.87	B. Goulet	1.87
✓	J. Banta	.62	Dr. Jones	19.56
✓	J. Bowin	1.13	J. Bailey	10.31

Carried

Royal Fleet Co. etc

Approved by Council Action read by Mr. Martin  
That the Mayor and Treasurer be  
authorized to issue Cheque in favor of Royal  
Fleet Co for \$954.<sup>00</sup> being the first annual  
installment on the new Electric Plant  
with interest added for one year at 6%.

Carried



Moved by Councillor Arthur, sec'd Martin  
 That Accounts of White 3.30  
 Goldie McFulloch £. 1192<sup>43</sup> J. S. Miller 43<sup>25</sup>  
 and R. O. Carmichael 8<sup>25</sup> be referred to  
 Finance Committee.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Gill sec'd Rothschild  
 That the Royal Fleet Co.  
 be tendered a Note for \$1000<sup>00</sup> without  
 interest payable Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1898 in full  
 of purchase price for Electric Plant  
 and the Mayor and Treasurer be  
 authorized to sign note for same.

Carried

Finance  
 Purposes

Moved by Mr Arthur sec'd Mr Gill  
 That this Council  
 accept the draft agreement submitted  
 by the Rev. Mr Ulbricht between the  
 Bishop of Algoma; the Corporation of  
 the Town of Sudbury and the Canadian  
 Pacific Railway Co. and authorize the  
 Mayor and Clerk to sign the same on  
 behalf of the Town of Sudbury and  
 affix the Corporation Seal thereto

Yeas & Nays called for by Mr. Mansel  
 the Mayor

Yeas  
 R. Martin  
 R. O. Arthur  
 J. S. Gill  
 D. Rothschild  
 J. McVittie

Nays  
 J. Cochrane  
 J. Kennedy  
 L. J. Jordan

Carried



Taps

Genl Hospital

Moved by Councillor Kennedy, seconded  
by Mr. Rothschild

That the Collector be instructed  
to collect the Taps on the General  
Hospital

Carried

Moved by Mr. Martin sec'd Mr. Gill

That the offer of Mr. Birchard  
of \$98<sup>00</sup> per month to have full charge  
of the Electric, Plant, Pump the water,  
put in his own blood; Carbon the Street Lamp  
and make the connections for new services  
be accepted and the Chairman of the  
P & W Committee and Clerk draw up  
an agreement for one year for the Mayor,  
Clerk and Mr. Birchard to sign; and  
affix the Corporation Seal thereto.

Carried

Moved by Mr. Martin sec'd Mr. McVittie that  
we do now adjourn to Friday Nov 5<sup>th</sup>  
at 8.0 pm

Carried

J. H. H. H.

Clerk.

J. H. H. H.



Sudbury Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> /97.

Adjourned meeting of Nov 1<sup>st</sup> held in Council Chamber @ 8.0 pm Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Present

Councillors Martin, Arthur, Gill; Rothschild; McVittie, Judwin & Sturthers.

Moved by C<sup>l</sup>. Martin sec. C<sup>l</sup>. McVittie that O.R.D. Arthur take the chair. Carried

Contracts received for wood as follows

E. Duberg	500 Cords Mixed	@	2 <sup>25</sup>
for Hayes	100 Cords Mixed	@	1 <sup>55</sup>
	25 Cords Birch	@	3 <sup>25</sup>
	50 Cords Gr. Tamarac	@	2 <sup>50</sup>
James Pilus	500 Cords Mixed	@	2 <sup>00</sup>
F. Look	300 Cords Gr. Tamarac	@	1 <sup>55</sup>
C. Frazier	Mixed Wood	@	3 <sup>00</sup>
G. Fortin	100 Cords Yellow Birch	@	4 <sup>00</sup>
S. J. Maloney	50 Cords Birch	@	3 <sup>25</sup>
	50 Cords Mixed	@	2 <sup>25</sup>
D. Connor	300 Cords Gr. Tamarac	@	1 <sup>50</sup>
	200 Cords Yellow Birch	@	3 <sup>40</sup>
	500 Cords Pine, Spruce & Birch	@	1 <sup>20</sup>
	200 Cords Dry Spruce (Sound)	@	1 <sup>20</sup>
Jos Green	200 Cords Gr. Tamarac	@	2 <sup>25</sup>
	200 Cords Dry	@	2 <sup>40</sup>
	200 Cords Gr. Yellow Birch	@	3 <sup>15</sup>
	500 Cords Mixed Spruce, Yr Birch Spruce & Birch	@	1 <sup>50</sup>

Moved by R. B. Sturthers sec. Judwin that Contract is accordance with resolution of Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1897 for 200 Cords Green sound body Birch be awarded to Jos Green @ \$3<sup>15</sup>. Wood to be split fit to put in Furnace at Power House

Carried



Moved by Sturtevant read L J Jordan

That contract for 200 cords saw  
 log Tamarac @ \$1.75 per cord be awarded to  
 R O Connor, enough wood to be delivered at Pine  
 House after 15<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1897 to supply requirements  
 and that contract for 300 cords green Tamarac  
 at \$1.50 be awarded R O Connor - Wood to be  
 sound and split for fire furnace.

Carried

Moved by Martin read Sturtevant.

That the Clerk issue an order on the  
 Treasurer in favor of James Potter for handling  
 70 cords wood at 15¢ per cord - Total \$10.50 in  
 full to Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 97.

Carried

Moved by Sturtevant, read Gill

That Clerk be instructed to pay  
 Messrs Goldie & McCullough \$600.00 and to offer note  
 balance due them at 6%. Note to run one year

Carried

Moved Martin read Gill

That the Clerk instruct Mr Fowler  
 to enter suit against all those that are in arrears  
 for installation of Water & Light for one year

Carried

adjourn -

L J Jordan  
 Clerk

J. B. Johnson







Sudbury, November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1897.

Special meeting of Town Council at call of  
His Worship the Mayor to consider matter of Acton  
re Hospital Taxes and supply of wood for Fire  
house - Held in Council Chamber, Monday  
November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1897

Present

Mayor Lockhart  
Councillors Sturth, Martin, Arthur, Jodoin,  
McKie, Rothschild and Gill -

Moved by Councillor Gill sec<sup>d</sup> Councillor Rothschild  
That the Clerk buy two hundred cords of  
Slabs from Mr D. Brown @ 1.<sup>50</sup> per cord -  
Carried

Moved by Councillor Gill sec<sup>d</sup> Councillor Rothschild  
That the Mayor, Messrs Jodoin, Rothschild and  
Gill be a Committee to employ Council to prepare  
case for the Town re suit of Dr. Sturth & Mc  
against the Town and twenty five dollars be  
placed to credit of Committee for present  
expenses -

Carried

Your Relief Committee would recommend  
that E. Dubroy be paid three dollars per  
week as we find he has been laid up  
for a long time with a sore knee, he is  
now going to Montreal to have something done  
for it and needs help for his family

James Kennedy  
D. Rothschild



Spoken by Councillor Rothschild read by Council  
Jocelyn.

That report of relief committee be  
adopted -

List.

J. Cochran



Sudbury. December 6<sup>th</sup> 1897

Regular meeting of the Town Council held in the Council Chamber, Monday December 6<sup>th</sup> 1897.  
8.0 pm.

Present

Mayor Lockman  
Councillors, Martin, Stushers, Gill, Johnson, McHittie and Kennedy.

Minutes of the last regular and special meetings were read.

Moved by C<sup>l</sup>. Gill second by C<sup>l</sup>. Kennedy that minutes as read be adopted.

Carried.

Communications from Royal Fleet Co.; W. D. Lott; J. S. Spence; Stokers Engine Works Co.; St Paul; Louis Lafrest and Sudbury Spring News were read -

Tenders for cleaning sidewalks with Sumpless during winter of 1897 & 1898 were presented as follows -

Edward Armstrong	70.00
John Conway	80.00
Alex McLeod	100.00
Tom R. Lott	69.50
Charles Larned	120.00

Moved by C<sup>l</sup>. Stushers second by C<sup>l</sup>. Martin that contract for cleaning sidewalks be awarded to T. Lott at \$69.<sup>50</sup> work to begin tomorrow morning 7<sup>th</sup> inst and that contract be drawn up by C<sup>l</sup>. and signed by Mayor and Mr. Lott

Carried



✓ Moved by Mr Gill second by Mr McVittie  
that J. S. Miller be rendered \$39.<sup>50</sup> in full  
of acc of Oct 7<sup>th</sup> for lunches and suppers  
re entertainment of British Scientific  
Association.

Carried

Approved by Councilor Sturges seconded by  
Mr Martin that following accounts be  
paid -

✓ McCall Bw & Co.	17.00	Mr Martin	2.75	✓
✓ Furvis Bw	13.52	J. Scully	2.10	✓
✓ D Blue	2.10	Mr Roddy	3.40	✓
✓ T Gork	.80	Goldie & McCulloch	2.20	✓
✓ J Donovan	5.00	Jim Bugell	4.00	✓
✓ G Starwood	4.27	J. Fowler	1.50	✓
✓ Mr. Munns	13.00	J. Lockman	115.34	✓
✓ Mr. E. Lawson	2.50	J. Johnson	1.25	✓
✓ W O'Connor	152.25	W O'Connor	12.47	✓
✓ J. White	2.30	W Hamichael	8.25	✓

also pay roll month November

\$200.03 as under

✓ E. E. Sinclair	as per agreement	98.00	✓
✓ W. Bailey	1 PM	30.00	
✓ E. Seafe		41.66	
✓ Mr. Jones	7 days @ 1. <sup>25</sup>	8.75	
✓ J. Ross	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> "	9.37	
✓ A. Johnson	3 "	3.75	
✓ G. Heason	1 "	1.25	
✓ Mr. W. Munns	Team 1 day	3.00	
✓ G. Elliott	Team 1 day & 2 loads	4.25	

Carried



Moved by C<sup>t</sup>. Sturshon sec<sup>d</sup>. C<sup>t</sup>. Martin  
that communication from Mrs P. Cook re  
two lots near Tower Stone be referred to  
Property Committee

Carried

Approved by C<sup>t</sup>. Jocelyn sec<sup>d</sup>. C<sup>t</sup>. McVetta  
that the sum of eight dollars be allowed  
the Sudbury Spring News on account  
printing -

Carried

Approved by C<sup>t</sup>. Sturshon sec<sup>d</sup>. C<sup>t</sup>. Martin  
that the following be appointed Deputy  
returning officers -

Mr W. Barkie for Pigeon Ward

Mr J. Towell for Tommie's Ward and

A. W. Keller for McCormick's Ward

and that the Deputy returning officers be  
notified that Town will arrange for Polling  
Booths and will if necessary provide  
constables

Polling Booths. Town Hall for Tommie's Ward  
Johnson Washburn Block for McCormick's Ward  
McCormick's Block for Pigeon Ward.

Carried.

Approved by C<sup>t</sup>. Sturshon sec<sup>d</sup>. by C<sup>t</sup>. Martin  
that Fleet be requested to write Mr. F. Cook  
offering to accept his tender of Nov 5<sup>th</sup> for  
300 cords green Tamarac @ \$1.<sup>85</sup> and that  
contract be prepared and signed by Mayor  
Fleet and ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ F. Cook.

Delivery of wood to commence Decr 26<sup>th</sup> 1897 - 1898  
to be given Fleet on or before Decr 10/97 -

Carried



Moved by Mr. Sturges seconded by  
 Mr. Martin that Clerk be requested to  
 write Mr. W. O'Connor asking him if his  
 tender of Nov 6<sup>th</sup> for supply of 300 cords  
 green Tamarack at \$1<sup>00</sup> and 200 cords  
 of Dry Tamarack at \$1<sup>25</sup> still holds good,  
 and if it does, to have contract prepared  
 and signed by Mayor, Clerk & Treasurer.  
 Delivery of wood to commence on  
 and continue regularly after 26<sup>th</sup> Decr  
 1897 - An answer to be given Clerk  
 on or before Decr 10<sup>th</sup> 1897.

Larned

Clerk was requested to advise Mr. A. Paul  
 that Auctioneers Fee for License covered  
 one year from date of issue and to  
 advise Mrs. Potter that her account  
 for Boats dragging Lake should be made  
 out and presented to Biggs & Estate.  
 To advise Mr. J. Johnson that his complaint  
 re taxes should have been brought up at  
 Court of Revision and Council can not  
 now entertain it and write Waterworks  
 Engine Works Co that Council cannot reduce  
 Taxes on per their request of Nov 1<sup>st</sup> -

Moved by Mr. Hill second by Mr. Johnson  
 that we do now adjourn to Decr 15<sup>th</sup> at 8 pm

Larned

G. Starwood  
 Town Clerk

F. O'Connor



Audbury Decr 15<sup>th</sup> 1897

Minutes of Regular meeting of the Council of the Town of Audbury adjourned from Decr 6<sup>th</sup> held in Council Chamber on Wednesday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1897-

Present

Absent -

Councillors Sturtevant, Martin, Arthur, Jodoin, McHittie, Rothschild, Gill & Kennedy.

Following tenders for supplying wood

- Wood were read		Tonnage	
L. Laforest	800	Gas	Tamarac @ 2.00
	800	.	Spiced @ 1.70
A. Levesque	800	.	do @ 2.00
E. Dubreuil	500	.	do @ 1.65
J. P. Deacon	200	.	do @ 1.80
J. Jodoin	100	.	do @ 1.75
A. Filon	200	.	do @ 2.00
A. Dubreuil	500	.	do @ 1.80
S. Falmey	800	.	do @ 2.00
J. Cook	200	.	Tamarac @ 2.20
H. Williams	300	.	Spiced @ 2.10
P. Filon	200	.	do @ 1.90

Moved by Mr. Arthur sec. Martin that tender of Edward Dubreuil for 500 cords mixed wood @ \$1.65 per cord be accepted - Wood to consist of Birch, Spruce, Tamarac and Jack Pine

Carried

Moved by Mr. Sturtevant, sec. Jodoin. That contract for 500 cords mixed wood in accordance with call for tenders be given to L. Laforest at \$1.70 per cord

Carried



Approved by Lt. Arthur sec. Martin. That the  
 Clerk be authorized to draw up contracts for  
 the delivery of wood to be signed by the  
 successful tenderers not later than Decr 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Carried

Approved by Lt. Arthur sec. Martin. That the  
 Clerk be authorized to cancel the charge  
 made for Electric Light furnished the Sudbury  
 Rifle Coy for purpose of drilling in Martins  
 Park  
 Carried

Approved by Lt. Sturges sec. Johnson  
 That financial statements  
 as amended be handed to Town Printers  
 in view to be printed in detail -  
 Carried.

Approved by Lt. Hill sec. McVittie that we do  
 now adjourn to meet again at call of  
 His Honorship the Mayor  
 Carried -

G. Hammond  
 Town Clerk

J. Cochran



Sudbury Decr 17/97

Special Meeting of Town Council held at  
 call of his Worship the Mayor to consider  
 and pass By-Laws appointing Deputy Returning  
 Officers, name polling booths and location of  
 Hall for meeting for nomination of Candidates  
 for offices of Mayor & Councillors for Town of  
 Sudbury for year 1898 - held in Council  
 Chamber at 10.0 am Decr 17<sup>th</sup> 1897

Present. Mayor Lockman  
 Councillors Martin, Arthur, Stuthers, Jodouin  
 Rothschild, Gill.

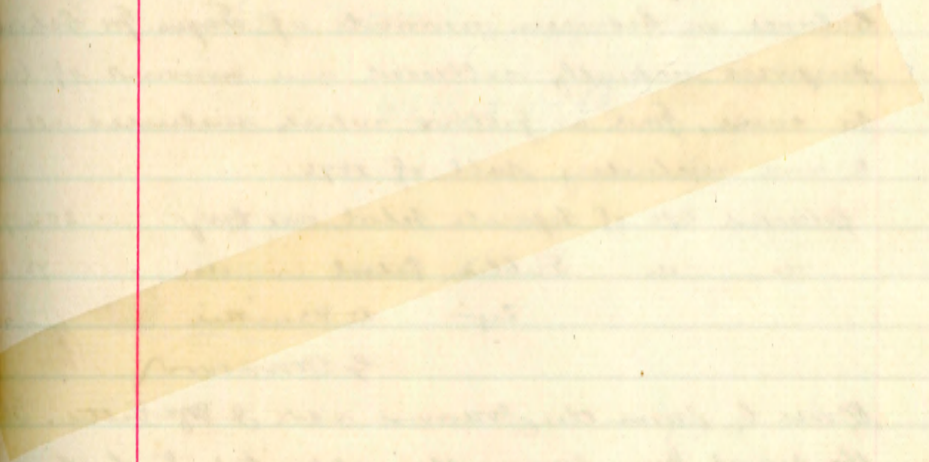
Moved by Mr. Stuthers sec'd Mr. Jodouin  
 That By Law 4<sup>th</sup> -  
 appointing deputy returning officers; polling  
 places and place and time for nomination  
 be now read a first time -  
 Carried & read

Moved by Mr. Stuthers sec'd Jodouin  
 That By Law 4<sup>th</sup> - appointing  
 deputy returning officers; place of polling booth  
 and time & place for nomination for Municipal  
 officers be now read a second time  
 Carried and read.

Moved by Mr. Stuthers sec'd Jodouin. That By-Law  
 appointing deputy returning officers, places of  
 polling booths & time and place for nomination  
 for Municipal officers be now read a third time  
 short, numbered 4<sup>th</sup> and passed  
 Read, Carried & numbered 4<sup>th</sup> -

G. J. Wood  
 Town Clerk.







Sudbury Decr 29<sup>th</sup>/97

Special meeting of Town Council at call of Mayor to consider payment of Accounts and other general business to wind up affairs for year 1897 held at 8.0 pm Dec 29/97.

Present Mayor Lockman  
Councillors McVittie, Gill, Judwin, Rothschild  
and Kennedy.

School Taxes

The Committee appointed by you to go over College rolls for the years 1894, 1895 & 1896 and strike a balance as between amounts of Taxes for School purposes actually collected and amount of levies for same, find as follows, which includes all levies to and including roll of 1896.

Collected up of Separate School, over Levy	202.9
do do Public School do	75.2
Exp <sup>d</sup> to Wainiki of Dranswood	

Approved by Councillors Judwin sec. J McVittie. That the report from committee appointed to look over last Taxes for Schools be adopted.

Carried

Exp<sup>d</sup>

Approved by Councillors J Gill sec. J Kennedy	
That accounts	L Pease 2.90 ✓
J. Loring	3.00 Lockley & Co 6.30 ✓
Municipal Club	1.00 Audby News 13.25 ✓
S Johnson	9.25 and
pay roll	\$319.66 be paid

Carried

Worshipful Mayor

Approved by C<sup>o</sup> Judwin sec. W Rothschild. That for Mr Taylor's order to H Levesque for \$80<sup>00</sup> be accepted and that an order be drawn on Treasurer as per

AUDITED

Auditors

J. D. [Signature]



endorsement, in favor of L. G. Cannon.

Garned

High Honor.

Approved by Councilors Gill sec. J. McKillop

that balance of A/c of

✓

Geo McVeigh "\$44<sup>00</sup>" be paid on a satisfactory settlement with his employees

Garned

G. Mansood  
Treasurer

F. Cochran

AUDITED  
ADM + JRP  
Auditors.



Sudbury. January 10<sup>th</sup> 1898

Meeting of the Town Council held in the Council Chamber at 11.0 am Monday January 10<sup>th</sup> 1898.

Present.

Councillors Stoney, Ryan, McVittie, Lennihan, Dorsett, Frawley, Howard, Gallagher and Atkinson

all took oath of office and made declaration of qualification

Moved by Councillor McVittie seconded by Mr Dorsett, that owing to absence of Mayor Mr Ryan take the Chair -

Moved in amendment by Mr Lennihan second by Mr Ryan that Mr Dorsett take the Chair -

Amendment carried -

Moved by Mr Atkinson seconded by Mr Gallagher that the following Councillors be the select Committee or Standing Committee for 1898.

John McVittie  
J. J. Lennihan  
R. Frawley  
Andrew Gallagher  
J. J. Ryan -

Carried

Moved by Councillor McVittie seconded by Councillor Ryan that this Council do now adjourn to Thursday January 13<sup>th</sup> at 8.0 pm

Carried -

J. J. Ryan

AUDITED

Auditors.



Sudbury, January 13<sup>th</sup> 1898

Adjourned meeting of the 10<sup>th</sup> January 1898,  
held in the Council Chambers this 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of January ad 1898. at 8.00 P.M.

Members present

Mayor Cochrane.

Councillors Lemieux, Dorsett, Howey, Rowat,  
Fournier, McVittie, Gallagher, Crawley & Ryan.

Minutes of regular meetings of Dec 6<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup>  
and of Special meetings of Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> were read.

Moved by Councillor Howey, seconded by  
Councillor McVittie: That the minutes as read  
be adopted

Carried

The Skating Committee brought in  
the following report and recommended  
that the standing committees for year 1898  
be composed of:

Finance

Councillors Ryan, McVittie & Crawley

Fire, Water & Light:

Councillors Howey, Gallagher, Dorsett,

McVittie & Rowat

Roads Street & Bridges.

Councillors Gallagher, Dorsett & McVittie

Relief

Councillors Dorsett, Rowat & Fournier

By-Laws and Printing

Councillors Lemieux, Howey & Fournier

Court of Revision.

Mayor Cochrane, Councillors Ryan, Gallagher

Crawley & Rowat.

Proposed

AUDITED  
 W. P. G. D. M.  
 Auditor

Finance

Fire & Light

Roads & Bridges

Relief

By-Laws & P.L.

Court of Revision



Property-

Property  
Councillors McVittie, Fournier & Dorsett-

"Signed" J. McVittie, Chairman  
P. S. Frawley Secretary  
J. J. Ryan  
A. Gallagher  
F. H. Lemieux

Moved by Councillor Fournier seconded by Councillor McVittie. That the report of striking Committee as now read be adopted

Moved in amendment by Councillor Howey seconded by Councillor Dorsett: That two members of Mc Cormick Ward be placed on the Revision Committee and that said Committee name the same.

Amendment lost  
original motion carried

Moved by Councillor Frawley seconded by Councillor Howey that the following amounts be paid

Cheque Feb 22/98  
order issued July 24/98  
order issued 17/1/98  
Cheque. in Dec 31/98  
Cheque Feb 12/98  
order issued 14/1/98.  
do  
Cheque on Feb 16<sup>th</sup>/98  
order issued 14/1/98.

AUDITED  
McVittie  
Auditors

Purvis Bros	\$ 14.77
Munderloh & Co	✓ 12.03
Fire Brigade	✓ 4.00
Thos Johnson	✓ 1.25
Brown Bros	✓ 3.40
J. P. Deacon, 81 <sup>st</sup> Condo. <sup>55.80</sup> <sub>5.58</sub>	✓ 50.22
C. Carmichael \$100.96 <sup>00</sup>	✓ 7.00
Archie Johnson	✓ 2.50
D. Baillie	✓ 12.00
P. J. Green	✓ 2.00
Total.	\$ 109.27
Carried	



AUDITED  
ADM 1788  
Auditors

Moved by Councillor Gallagher, Seconded by Councillor Ryan: That the Mayor and Treasurer be empowered to give J. W. Kirkwood a note for \$300<sup>00</sup> for 90 days and attached the Corporate Seal thereto.

Carried

Received July 18/98

Moved by Councillor Frawley seconded by Councillor Lemieux: That the amount of \$30<sup>00</sup> be paid Mr. Clary on account of Suit re Hospital taxes

Carried

Moved by Councillor Frawley seconded by Councillor ~~Frawley~~ Ryan that the following ops:

- J. Potter \$47. 50
- Royal Electric Co 145. 85
- Waterous Co 296. 25

and statements from Treasurer and Ontario Bank be referred to the Finance Committee

Carried

Moved by Councillor Frawley seconded by Councillor Lemieux: That communication from D. Dion be referred to Relief Committee

Carried

Moved by Councillor Hovey seconded by Councillor McVittie: That Stephen Gournier be appointed Auditor for the year 1897.

AUDITED  
ADM & WPM  
Auditors

Moved in amendment by Councillor F. J. Lemieux seconded by Councillor Ryan that M. J. Powell be appointed Auditor for the Town of Sudbury for 1897

Amendment Carried.

The Mayor, appointed J. F. Templeton, as auditor for 1897.

Notice.



Councillor Gallagher gives notice that he will introduce a by-law to repeal by-law No 71 of the Town of Sudbury appointing G. Harwood as Town Clerk.

Moved by Councillor Gallagher seconded by Councillor Gournier that By-Law No to repeal by-Law No 71 be now read a first time

Carried  
By-Law No read a first time

Moved by Councillor Crawley seconded by Councillor Ryan that by-law No repealing by-law No 71 be now read a second time -

Carried  
By Law No - read a second time

Moved by Councillor Lemieux seconded by Councillor Gallagher that by-law No 76 repealing By-law No 71 be now read a third time short and passed

Carried  
By Law No 76 read a third time and passed -

" By-Law No 76 -

" Whereas it is necessary and expedient to repeal By-Law No 71 appointing Town Clerk.

" Be it enacted by the Municipal Corporation of the Town of Sudbury that by-law No 71 be and is hereby repealed



Moved by Councillor Gallagher seconded by Councillor Soney: That Stephen Fournier be clerk of the Town of Sudbury pro. tem.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Gallagher seconded by Councillor Frawley:

That the Mayor, S. Fournier, Councillors, J. J. Ryan and A. Fournier be a committee to wait on ex. Clerk Harwood, to receive all papers books documents, maps and all articles belonging to the Corporation

Carried

Moved by Councillor ~~Gallagher~~ <sup>Frawley</sup> seconded by Councillor ~~Fournier~~ <sup>Lemieux</sup>

That the Mayor, Clerk, L. O'Connor, J. S. Gill and W. Chalmers be a Board of Health.

Carried

Moved by Councillor Gallagher seconded by Councillor Fournier:

That applications be received for offices of clerk, Treasurer, assessor, collector, constable and health inspector for 1898, applications to be received by clerk Fournier up to January 22<sup>nd</sup> Inst

Carried

Communications of E. L. Powers, Alex. Dixon and J. Ross Robertson are shelved.

Moved by Councillor Gallagher seconded by Councillor Ryan: That the Mayor be empowered to buy about three or four hundred cords,



Cords of Wood

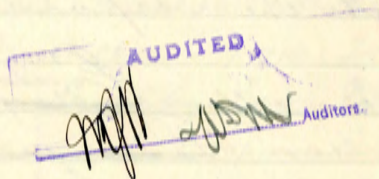
Moved by Councillor Frawley seconded  
by Councillor Ryan: that this  
Meeting of the Council do now  
adjourn to meet at the Call of the  
Mayor.

Carried

Carried

Stephen Tourment,  
Town Clerk pro tem.

Mayor









and Report at first regular meeting  
of Council as to whether they compare  
with Schedule and ascertain if the pro-  
revenue is being received.

All of which is respectfully submitted

Signed "J. Ryan," Chairman

"P. S. Frawley," Secy

John McVittie -

Moved by Coun. Ryan, Seconded by Coun. Frawley  
That report of Finance Committee be  
adopted and now read

Carried

Communication from J. Rothschild & others  
asking for remittance of taxes on the Rabbi's  
house for 1897.

Moved by Coun. McVittie Seconded by Coun. Frawley  
That the Communication from the Rabbi  
Rothschild and others be laid over to a  
board.

Lost

Moved by Coun. Frawley Seconded by Coun. Ryan  
That the Jewish Rabbi be granted rem-  
ittance of taxes for 1897 as requested  
by J. Rothschild and others.

Carried

I give notice that I will now  
introduce a By-law to authorize  
the Mayor and Treasurer to borrow  
the sum of \$65,240<sup>00</sup> dollars from  
the Traders Bank, North Bay for  
the period of three months -

Signed P. S. Frawley

AUDITED

J. P. Ryan, Auditor.



Moved by Coun. Frawley Seconded by Councillor Ryan. That By-law No. — — to authorize the Mayor & Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$5240<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars be now introduced & read a first time. Carried

Moved by Coun. McVittie By Law read first time  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun. Dorsett.

That By Law No. — — to authorize the Mayor & Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$5240<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars from the Traders Bank of Canada for three months be now read the second time.

Moved by Coun. Frawley By Law read second time  
Seconded by Coun. Ryan: and numbered 77.

That By Law No. 77 be now read the third time Short and passed Carried —  
By Law read for the third time Short and passed, Signed by the Mayor and Clerk and Corporation Seal attached thereto.

Moved by Coun. Gallagher  
Seconded by Coun. Ryan.

That the sum of thirty dollars be granted to Stephen Goumier as expenses to Toronto. re Railway deputation Carried.

Moved by Councillor Frawley  
Seconded by Councillor McVittie:

That the account of Heat or Trumblay be referred to P. W. & L. Committee for report at first regular



regular meeting, Carried

Councillor Gallagher hereby gives notice that he will now introduce a By-Law to repeal By-Law No 26 of 1894 and its amendments appointing Edward Scafe "Civic Servant, Constable &c of the Town of Sudbury.

Moved by Councillor Gallagher  
Seconded by Councillor Fournier  
That By-Law No ~~26~~ repealing  
By-Law No 26 of 1894 be now  
introduced and read the first time  
Carried  
By-Law No — read a first time

Moved by Councillor Fournier  
Seconded by Councillor Gallagher  
That By-Law No — repealing  
By-Law No 26 of 1894 be now  
read the second time.

Moved by Counc. Dorsett  
Seconded by Counc. Rowat, in amendment  
That By-Law do dispense with the  
services of Mr Scafe he laid over  
till next meeting.

Amendment lost  
First motion. Carried  
By-Law No — read a second time  
and numbered 78.

Moved by Counc. Gallagher  
Seconded by Counc. Fournier.  
That By-Law No 78 repealing  
By-Law



By Law No 26 of 1894 be now read,  
the third time short and passed and  
to come into force forthwith.

Carried  
By Law No 78 read the third time  
short and passed, signed by the  
Mayor & Town Clerk, protens, and  
the Corporation Seal affixed thereto

Moved by Coun. Gallagher  
Seconded by Coun. McVittie

That the Collectors Roll be extended,  
for one month and that Stephen  
Pournier be empowered to collect  
the rates on said Roll as well as all  
other rates.

Carried

Moved by Councillor McVittie  
Seconded by Councillor Rowat

That Mr. Pournier be instructed  
to ring the Curfew

Lock

Moved by Coun. Frawley  
Seconded by Coun. Ryan

That Mr. Bailey be instructed,  
by the Mayor to ring the "Curfew Bell"  
and perform all other duties the Mayor  
may deem fit to impose on him

Carried

Moved by Coun. Frawley  
Seconded by Coun. Ryan

That this Meeting do now adjourn  
to the next regular Meeting,

Carried

Stephen Pournier.  
Town Clerk Protens.

Mayor



Town of Sudbury - February 7<sup>th</sup> 1898

General Meeting of the Council of  
the Corporation of the Town of Sudbury  
held in Council Chambers this 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of February a.d. 1898

Present: The Mayor

and Councillors Lemieux, Fournier,  
Dorsett, Rouat, McVittie, Gallagher,  
Ryan, Frawley & ~~McVittie~~ ~~Horne~~

Minutes of the first regular and  
Special Meetings were read by the Clerk  
Moved by Coun. Dorsett

Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun. Fournier

That the minutes as just read  
be adopted

The Chairman of Relief Committee  
reported as follows -

To the Mayor & Councillors of the  
Town of Sudbury,  
Gentlemen,

Your Committee on Relief  
have investigated the applications of  
Mrs Burke, Mrs Lesperance, David  
and Emile Savard for relief and  
do recommend as follows:

That Mrs Burk, be allowed no more at present  
that Mrs Lesperance be allowed \$2<sup>00</sup> per week for  
that David Dion's be left for further consideration  
that Emile Savard be allowed \$2<sup>00</sup> per week for

Signed R. Dorsett, Chairman

A. Fournier

J. H. Rouat

AUDITED

W. A. B. M. Auditors.



Moved by Coun Dorsett  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Fournier

That the report of relief Committee  
be adopted as now read, Carried,

Moved by Coun Fournier  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Dorsett

That Xavier Pilon's bill for 80<sup>3/4</sup>  
Cords of Wood be paid less 10% - making  
Amount \$145<sup>35</sup> dollars.

Carried

Moved by Coun. Howey  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Lemieux

That statement of account from  
J. P Deacon for wood be referred to P.W.K  
Committee and that the Mayor and Clerk  
issue an order on Treasurer for same  
upon recommendation of the said Committee

Carried

Moved by Coun Ryan  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Frawley

That account of P. Cochrane for \$25.00  
and 7c of L & Grenow for 3.20  
and order issued on Treasurer

Carried

Moved by Coun Fournier  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Dorsett

That wages of N. Bailey for Jan'y \$30.00  
& E. E. Richard for Jan'y 98.00  
be paid \$ 128.00

Carried,

Moved by Coun Gallagher  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Frawley

That following accounts viz.  
G. H. Lannon \$3.25

over

Cheque

March 9/98 ✓  
March 11/98 ✓

Cheque ✓  
do ✓

AUDITED  
MAY 1898  
Auditors  
J.H.L.



S. O. O. S.		\$ 8.00
Canadian Copper Co		12.74
Munderloh & Co	6.00 79.55	85.55
G. Hammond (for wages Jan 1898)		16.66
A. W. Wolter	D.R.D. re	9.00
M. J. Powell	D.R.D. re	7.00
Waterous Engine Works Co		278.35
Pay Roll except Bailey		
E. E. Birchard	amb 169.66 less 178.00	41.66
G. Hammond		1.11

be referred to Finance Committee  
with also the letters & telegram from the  
Sun Assured Co<sup>rs</sup> for \$497.82

Carried

Moved by Com Rowat  
Seconded by Com Dr. Vittie

That Communication from  
Mr J. B. Hammond be laid over for  
further consideration

Carried

That following letters were filed  
Managers Traders Bank, Returning Cash  
note due last 4<sup>th</sup> January 1898.  
2 letters from McColl Bros re Cyl. & Eng  
Munderloh & Co re Catalogue

Moved by Com Lemieux  
Secd by Com Honey

That the matter of providing  
runners for the hose reels be referred  
to the S. W. & L. Committee for immediate  
consideration, & that said committee  
authorized to provide same if found  
expedient

Carried

AUDITED  
 M. J. Powell  
 Auditor



Moved by Coun McVittie  
 Secd by Coun Rowat

That the communication of Mr  
 J E Cooper be referred to S. W. S. L. Committee  
 and the Committee have power to act

Carried

The Chairman of Finance Committee  
 made the following reports —

To the Mayor and Councillors of  
 the Town of Sudbury  
 Gentlemen

We your Finance Committee  
 recommend that <sup>part of</sup> clause 6 of By Law  
 No 74 - of 1897. imposing 5% on  
 all taxes not paid previous to  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1898. be repealed by bylaw  
 of your Council

Your Committee do also  
 recommend that the offices of  
 Clerk, Treasurer & Collector of Electric  
 Light & Water Rates in the Town  
 of Sudbury be united in order  
 to effect economy in the salaries  
 paid now.

Respectfully Submitted

Signed J. J. Ryan Chairman  
 P. S. Frawley Secretary

& as to last paragraph by John McVittie

Moved by Coun Ryan  
 Secd by Coun Frawley

That report of Finance  
 Committee as read be adopted  
 Carried



Coun. Frawley gives notice that he  
will at this meeting introduce a  
By Law to amend Section 6 of  
By Law No 74 of 1897. imposing  
5% on all taxes not paid  
or before January 1<sup>st</sup> 1898 —

Moved by Coun Frawley

Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Ryan

That By Law ~~no. 74~~ <sup>no. 74</sup> to ~~amend~~ ~~no~~  
amend By Law No 74 of 1897 he  
now introduce and read the first time

Carried

By Law No — read a first time

Moved by Coun Lemieux

Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Gallagher

That By Law No — amending  
a portion of By Law No 74 of 1897  
he now read the second time

on demand of Coun. McVittie.  
The yeas & Nays were taken as follows

	Yeas	Nays
Councillor	Lemieux	Mayor Cochrane
	Howey	Dorsett
	Fournier	Rowat
	Gallagher	McVittie.
	Ryan	

Frawley.

The motion was then declared Carried

By Law No — read a second  
time —

Moved by Coun Frawley

Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Howey

That By Law — no — amending



By Law No 74 of 1877. be now read the third time short & passed and numbered 79. and so come into force forthwith

Carried  
By Law No 79 read a third time short and passed, signed by the Mayor & Clerk and Corporation Seal affixed thereto.

Moved by Coun. Howey  
Secd by Coun. Lemieux

That the 5% premium paid by ratepayers since January 1<sup>st</sup> 1878 as per By Law No 74 be refunded

Carried

Moved by Coun. Gallagher  
Secd by Coun. Dorsett

That a Committee comprised of Messrs Lemieux, Howey and his Worship the Mayor be appointed to look after the suit now pending between the Struthers Hospital and the Town of Sudbury

Quied

Moved by Coun. Lemieux  
Secd by Coun. Howey

That the Clerk prepare a report of the effects of the late Public Library & condition thereof, and present same at next regular meeting of Council and further that said effects be placed in charge of the present Clerk

Carried

Moved by Coun. Hawley  
Secd by Coun. Ryan

That account of \$41.50 from Fire Brigade be paid & the Mayor &



Clerk issue order on Treasurer  
for payment of same.

Carried  
Coun: Gallagher gives notice that he will  
now introduce a By-Law to repeal  
By-Law No 56 of 1896 appointing  
S. E. Wright Treasurer

Moved by Coun Gallagher  
Sec'd by Coun Fournier

That By-Law No — to repeal  
By Law No 56 of 1896 be now read, the  
first time

Carried  
By Law No — read a first time

Moved by Coun Gallagher  
Sec'd by Coun Fournier

That By-Law No — repealing  
By Law No 56 of 1896 be now read  
the second time

Carried  
~~Moved~~ By Law No — read a second time  
and numbered 80.

Moved by Coun Lemieux  
Sec'd by Coun Stanley

That By-Law No 80 to repeal  
By-Law No 56 of 1896 be now read the  
third time short and passed, to come into  
force forthwith.

Carried  
By-Law No 80 read the third time, by  
the Mayor & Clerk and Corporation  
Seal affixed thereto  
Applications for the different offices, opened & read







The Yeas and Nays being called  
by Coun. McVittie resulted, as follows

Yeas -	Nays
Mayor Cochrane	Coun. Darsett
Councillors Lemieux	Rovat
Howay	McVittie. 3
Fournier	
Gallagher	
Ryan	
Frawley - 7.	

The motion of third reading  
was then declared Carried

By Law No 81 read the third  
time short and passed, signed by  
the Mayor & Clerk and sealed

Coun. Fournier gives notice that  
will now introduce a By-Law appointing  
an assessor for the Municipality of  
the Town of Sudbury

Moved by Coun Fournier  
Secd by Coun Gallagher

That By-Law No - appointing  
an assessor for the Municipal  
of the Town of Sudbury be now read  
a first time

Carried  
By Law - No - read the first time

Moved by Coun F. P. Lemieux  
Secd by Coun Ryan

That By-Law No - appointing  
an assessor for the Town of Sudbury  
be now read the second time and



that the name of John G. Henry be ~~now~~  
 filled with a salary of \$75<sup>00</sup> dollars  
 Carried

By Law No ~~11~~ read the second time  
 blanks filled in as above and numbered 82  
 Moved by Coun Frawley  
 Secd by Coun Lemieux

That By Law No 82 appointing  
 an assessor be now read the third  
 time short and passed

Carried  
 By Law No 82 read the third time  
 short and passed, signed by the Mayor  
 & Clerk and sealed.

Sudbury February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1898.  
 The following letter was then placed in  
 the hands of his worship the Mayor,

To the Mayor & Councillors of  
 the Town of Sudbury  
 Gentlemen

I beg to resign the  
 office of Collector of Municipal rates  
 on Roll of 1897.

Yours respectfully  
 Signed "Stephen Fournier."

Moved by Coun Gallagher  
 Secd by Coun Ryan

That Mr Fournier's resignation  
 as Collector of Municipal rates be  
 accepted, and that N. Bailey  
 be empowered to collect the rates  
 upon the 1897 Roll in addition  
 to



his present duties, & to furnish Bonds for \$500<sup>00</sup> dollars satisfactory to the Mayor

Carried  
 Moved by Comr McVittie  
 Secd by Comr Rowat

That all taxes due be divided up in three monthly payments, the first payment be the 17<sup>th</sup> of February, the second, the 17<sup>th</sup> of March and the third, the 17<sup>th</sup> of April, after that date the collector be instructed to disclaim for same

Carried  
 Moved by Comr Dorssett  
 Secd by Comr McVittie

That hereafter all orders on Treasury be made by direct cheques on the Town account deposited in the Ontario Bank, said cheques to be signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by the Mayor and the Corporation Seal attached, and that the Bank be notified not to honour any other form of Cheque

Carried  
 Moved by Comr Frawley  
 Secd by Comr Lerville

That this Council do now adjourn to meet at the call of Mayor

Stephen Gourmier,  
 Clerk -

J. Cochran  
 Mayor,







Sudbury March 7<sup>th</sup> 1898

Regular Meeting of Town Council held  
this 7<sup>th</sup> day of March at 1898 in Council  
Chambers.

Present Mayor Cochrane  
Councillors Lemieux, Honey,  
Fournier, Romat, McVittie,  
Ryan & Frawley.

Minutes of last regular and intervening  
special meetings were read.

Moved by Coun. McVittie

Secd by Coun Fournier

That the minutes as now  
read by the clerk be adopted.

Carried.

Town Clerk read his report in regard  
to Public Library showing that there  
were 102 Volumes on hand and 50  
Volumes still in the hands of subscribers.

Moved by Dr. & Honey Coun.

Secd by Coun Ryan

That report of Town Clerk Re  
Public Library be adopted; that the clerk  
be authorized to insert a notice in the  
Sudbury News requesting all parties  
holding books belonging to Public Library  
to return same at once.

Carried

The Chairman of Finance Committee  
read following report:



To the Mayor & Councillors  
Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen.

Your Finance Committee would respectfully recommend as follows:—

Re. of G. Harwood (Package)	\$ 1. 11
do do (Salary)	16. 66
do E. Scafe do	41. 66

that the same be laid over until the auditor's report be read and adopted by the Council—

Re Canadian Copper Coy's acf	\$ 12. 77
------------------------------	-----------

that the same be paid.

Re acf J. L. Lannon (Election day)  
that the sum of two dollars be paid him in full. \$ 2. 00

Re Walker & Powell deputy returning officers: that the sum of six dollars <sup>56<sup>00</sup></sup> be paid to each in full of services and that Council pay for the polling places.

Re acf Munduloh 56<sup>00</sup> & 77<sup>55</sup>  
that the same be referred to F. W. L. Com. to be checked over and referred to Council

Re Monthly Statement  
That Treasurer reads Statement showing bills payable amount of, Money in Bank and also report as to arrears on Taxes, Water & Light rates all of which is respectfully Submitted

Signed. T. J. Ryan, Chairman  
John Dr. Fittie  
P. S. Frawley secy



Moved by Coun. McVittie  
 Secd by Coun. Frawley  
 That the report of Finance Committee  
 be adopted.

Carried.

The Chairman of Property Committee  
 read following report

To the Mayor & Councilors  
 Town of Sudbury

Gentlemen

We your Property Committee  
 have interviewed Mrs. P. Cook, Re Lot  
 at Power House. She will not take  
 less than one hundred & fifty dollars  
 and beg leave to refer same to  
 your consideration.

Signed John McVittie  
 R. Darsett  
 A. Gourmier.

The Chairman of Relief Committee  
 made the following report

To The Mayor & Council

Town of Sudbury

Your Relief Committee recom-  
 mend that Gagne and Dion be  
 allowed \$200 each for one week

Signed J. A. Rouat  
 M. Gourmier.

Moved by Coun. Rouat

Secd by Coun. Gourmier.

That Report of Relief Committee  
 be adopted

Carried.



Moved by Com Ryan  
 Sec'd by Com Frawley

That the Clerk certify the Royal Electric Co that Council will not pay more than \$118  $\frac{7}{8}$  dollars in full of account and that the ninety two cents freight on fibre returned be not paid as error was caused by the Company not filling order as given

Carried  
 Communication from Dr R. B. Struthers re Thomas Henderson claiming to still hold Corporation liable for that man's expenses - read by the Clerk

Moved by Com Ryan  
 Seconded by " Rowat

That re Henderson (patient) a Committee composed of Messrs ~~Howey~~ Howey Lemieux & Fournier, Councillors, wait on Dr Struthers in reference to same,

Carried  
 The Auditors Report for the year 1897 was handed in by them and read in full by the Clerk

Moved by Com Fournier,  
 Sec'd by Com Rowat

That Auditors Report be referred to Finance Committee.

Carried

Moved by Com. Howey  
 Seconded by Com Frawley

That account J. Maloney for 340  $\frac{1}{4}$  cords Wood @ 180 \$612.45 - less 10% be paid, Carried

1898



Moved by Com Tracey  
 Sec<sup>d</sup> by Com McKittie

That the following accounts be  
 passed and an order drawn on Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 for the payment of the same —

✓	Stephen Furness 1 <sup>st</sup> quarter Salary	
	to March 31 <sup>st</sup> 98	\$125.00
✓	John W. Carmichael, Relief Com. order	0.75
✓	L E Grevson, orders do	4.00
✓	J Margette " do	7.00
	Pay list - February -	
✓	N Bailey one month.	\$ 30.00
✓	E C Birchard one do	98.00
✓	Wm Jones, 4 days. MW	5.00
✓	Wap Laurin 2 " do	2.50
✓	Frank Bailey 1. do	1.25
✓	P. Benson 1/2 RBRB	1.87
		138.62
✓	Canadian Copper Coy -	12.77
✓	M. J. Lowell. (Election)	6.00
✓	A W Motter do	6.00
✓	G N Linnon do Potting Place	2.00
✓	Wm Underlop & Co apes	6.00, 79.50
		85.50
✓	Joseph Mallett Wood	52.00 5.70
		51.30
✓	Cavies Pilon Wood in full	268.15
✓	Alex Dubreuil do do	58.50
✓	Alex Dubreuil <sup>order</sup> do do	45.50
✓	John Coivin Wood <sup>Jan 10<sup>th</sup></sup>	22.25 2.24
		20.48
✓	The Gutta Percha & Rubber Co in full	8.00
✓	The Church of England for <sup>the</sup>	
	indemnity on <sup>the</sup>	150.00
✓	J. W. Carmichael, Refuel <sup>to</sup> <sup>order</sup> <sup>on</sup> <sup>the</sup>	.99
✓	John Conway, Mahuapital Lake R <sup>d</sup>	5.00
✓	J. Adams - do	2.50
✓	W. J. Butler do	2.50
✓	Holland & Emery Lumball do	9.98
	meal etc to men do	

570  
 340  
 500  
 180  
 34

Cheque on amount <sup>no</sup>

AUDITED  
 J. W. M.  
 Auditors.



~~Moved by Conn~~

M. J. Lowell. Service auditor,	35.00
J. G. Templeton do	25.00
R. Martin Relief Com order	2.25

Carried,

Deed from Bishop of the Diocese of  
Alfonia was read and ordered to  
be filed -

Moved by Conn McVittie  
Secd by u Fournier

That this meeting do now  
adjourn to meet again at the call  
of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier  
Clerk

*W. Cochran*

AUDITED

*[Signature]* *[Signature]* Auditors.



Sudbury March 10<sup>th</sup> 1898

Special Meeting of Town Council held  
in Clerk's office this 10<sup>th</sup> day March 1898  
to consider what action is best to take  
on the question of Export duty on  
Nickel Matte.

Present Mayor, Cochrane  
Councillors, Lemieux, Howay, Pournelle,  
Ryan and Frawley.

Moved by Coun. Ryan

Seconded by Coun. Frawley

That Mayor Cochrane and  
Councillors Howay & Lemieux be ap-  
pointed a special committee to  
draft a resolution to be sent to  
the Government of the Dominion of  
Canada on the question of an  
Export duty on Nickel Matte

Carried

The Special Committee submitted  
the following resolution for approval

### Resolution

That Whereas the Government of the  
Dominion of Canada has under  
contemplation the imposition of an  
Export duty upon Nickel Matte and  
Whereas there is not established in  
Canada at the present time any  
refinery for the purpose of treating Nickel ore  
And Whereas of the several Companies which  
have been operating in Nickel

AUDITED

Auditors

*[Signature]*



Mining in Canada during the last ten years all have closed their works with the exception of one, and

Whereas the continued operation of this one Company has been of incalculable benefit to the whole Country and

Whereas the people of Sudbury & Vicinity are greatly dependant upon the said Company for employment, and

Whereas the said Company pay annually one quarter of a Million dollars in wages,

And Whereas the imposition of an Export duty would prejudicially affect the said Company and thereby jeopardize the best interests of many of our citizens as well as the future prosperity of the Town of Sudbury,

Therefore be it resolved:

That the Council of the Town of Sudbury although not disapproving of the principle that Canada should reap the benefit of the refining and manufacture of her Natural Mineral resources, nevertheless, under present existing circumstances, whilst the smelter industry is only in the first stage of its development and before any refineries are established and in operation in this Country,

Consider that any restrictive legislation would be subversive of the least interest of the Country and bring direct ruin and destitution upon many of the people of the northern portion of the Province of Ontario, which would not be compensated for by any benefit which

AUDITED  
 J. H. C. M.  
 Auditor.



Which might be derived by other portions  
of the Dominion from the imposition  
of such Export Duty.

Moved by Coun Howe  
Secd by Mr Fournier.

That the above resolution be adopted  
and copies sent to, Sir Wilfrid Laurier,  
The Minister of Finance, The Minister  
of Trade and Commerce, Sir Charles  
Tupper, Mr Foster, J. B. Klock and  
Dymont.

Carried

Moved by Coun Frawley  
Secd by Coun Lemieux

That this meeting do now adjourn  
Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

F. Colman  
Mayor.

AUDITED  
M. B. W. W.  
Auditors.



Sudbury April 1<sup>th</sup> 1878

Regular meeting of Council of the Town  
of Sudbury held in Council Chambers  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1878 —

Present:

Mayor Cochrane,  
Councillors Fournier, Dorsett, Rowat  
McVittie, Gallagher, Brawley Lemieux  
& Howey.

Minutes of last regular and intervening  
special meetings were read by the Clerk,

Dorsett - Lemieux

That the minutes of last regular meeting  
as now read be adopted.

Carried

Lemieux - Dorsett

That the minutes of special meeting  
of March 10<sup>th</sup> be adopted —

The Mayor requested the Yearly Rays  
to be taken, the <sup>results</sup> dates being as follows —

Yeas - Rays -

Mayor Cochrane

Coun. Fournier

Dorsett

Rowat

McVittie

Gallagher

Brawley

Lemieux

Howey = 9

+ 0

Motion Carried

Councillor Ryan now came in —



The Chairman of Finance Committee read following report:

Sudbury April 1<sup>st</sup> 98  
To the Mayor & Council of the Town of Sudbury

Gentlemen

Your Finance Committee would recommend as follows: viz

Re account of J. O. F. -

That the sum of six (6<sup>00</sup>) dollars for use of Hall in full of ac rend<sup>d</sup> for \$8<sup>00</sup> dollars be paid to them and that the Clerk notify the Secretary of said lodge to this effect

Re Auditor's Report

That the same be referred to a committee of the whole Council

Re Collector

That the Corporation supply the collector with a duplicate receipt book to be used by him in receiving payment of ac of Taxes and duplicates and all unused receipts be returned with roll to the Corporation

Re Electric Light & Water Rates

That the Treasurer furnish Council at each meeting with the names and amount of parties in arrears -

All of which is respectfully submitted

Signed J. J. Ryan, Chairman

J. S. Crawley secy

AUDITED

Auditors.

W. J. Ryan



Rozau — Sawley  
That report of Finance Committee  
be adopted — as read  
Carried

The Chairman S. W. & L. Committee read  
their report as follows

The Mayor & Councilors Town of Sudbury  
Gent.

The S. W. & L. Committee, to  
whom ~~was~~ referred, a/c from Sudbury  
Fire Brigade & McCall Bros Co, beg  
to report that the said a/c are correct

Sudbury April 4<sup>th</sup> 1898. Signed W. A. Honeych.

Jno McVittie  
R. Darsett  
A Gallagher  
J. H. Rowat

Honey — Lemius.

That report of S. W. & L. Comt  
be adopted

Carried

The Mayor & Councilors, Town of Sudbury.

Gent.

The S. W. & L. Committee have  
examined the Wood delivered at Power  
House and beg respectfully to report  
as follows:

Wood delivered by Jno Greek is  
not all sound body black and a con-



siderable quantity is very rough & not split fit to go in five boxes. That delivered by Laforet & Dubreau contains a considerable quantity which is not sound

Signed. W. H. Stoney Chairman  
 John McVittie  
 R. Darsett  
 A. Gallagher  
 J. N. Rowat

Sudbury April 4/98

Gallagher - McVittie

That the following ops be passed and cheques be issued for payment of the same.

AUDITED  
 M. M. GARDNER  
 Auditors

cheque of 28<sup>th</sup>  
 cheq due 31/98

✓	N. Bailey - salary for March	30.00
✓	E. E. Birchard do	98.00
✓	Miss Laurin do	.98
✓	Geo. Elliott, orders Charity	8.00
✓	Waters & Engine Works Co <sup>d</sup> draft <sup>d</sup>	300.00
	I. O. O. F. rent	6.00
✓	Employees Liability Co (Prem. Treas)	20.00
✓	Wm Chalmers Charity	17.00
	L. E. Grenon Charity	2.00
✓	Alex McLead do (graves)	2.00
✓	do do do	2.50
✓	Francis Cook. Snow Out	69.50
✓	W. A. Linnor Charity	2.00
	Carried	\$ 558.00

Chairman Relief Committee. made following report.

That Francis Gagnier be allowed \$ 2.00  
 Mrs Lesperance " 2.00  
 A Gagnier " 2.00



David Dion be allowed \$ 2.00  
 J. Papineau do 2.00  
 Ed Dubreuil Jr do 2.00  
 J. Papineau do 2.00  
 Mrs D Dion 1 bag flour

Signed, R. Darsett, A. Poirier, J. H. H. H.

Poirier - Darsett

That report of Relief Committee, as read be adopted Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That communication of Geo. Tuddenham re side walk be referred to R. S. & P. Com. Carried

McVittie - Poirier

That communications in regard to Mrs M. J. Kearney & Geo. Tuddenham, re sewage be referred to the P. W. & L. Committee with power to act - also re C. Tuttle's letter regarding street watering -

Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That note in Traders Bank W. Bay for \$5,000 be renewed for three months and that the Mayor & Treasurer sign a note for that amount and attach Corporate Seal thereto

Carried

Honey - Lemieux

That a/c of Dratoney, Dubreuil & Kennedy for Wood be paid

Carried

Ryan - Gallagher

That a/c of Jas Potter for \$62.50 be referred to the P. W. & L. Committee

Carried



Laurmier — Rowat

That J. Green be notified that his wood delivered at Powers is not up to Contract and that the Town Council cannot allow for same more than \$2.50 per cord

Carried

Laurmier — Rowat

That the application of L. J. Judson re water supply for factory be granted and that Schedule for Soda Water factory be reduced from \$25.00 to \$15.00

Carried

Rowat — McVittie

That the printing Committee get tenders for the Town printing for 1898 before financial statement is printed

Carried

Tenders for replacing Pilon's Bridge were opened as follows —

Carrier, Pilon		\$75.00
Charles Laronde	\$112.00 &	85.00
Thos Kennessy		49.50
Peter Savard	85.00 &	55.00
W <sup>m</sup> Munro	50.00 &	40.00
Thos Therien		100.00
Theo. Maloney		99.00
Jas Kennedy		80.00
Edward Dubreuil Jr		70.00
John Rowin		68.00
J. M. Frawley		39.50

McVittie — Rowat

That the tender of J. M. Frawley be accepted to replace bridge at Pilon's

Carried



Ryan - Frawley

That Auditors Report be received and adopted after amending same by adding \$3196<sup>00</sup> to the assets made up as follows - \$3096<sup>00</sup> principal paid on Debentures and \$100<sup>00</sup> for Power house lot

Carried

Re Thos Henderson, pauper <sup>Hospital</sup>

The Special Committee appointed by the Council report as follows -  
To the Mayor and Councillors of  
Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen

The Committee to whom was referred the matter of Thomas Henderson now in Sudbury General Hospital beg to respectfully report that they have visited the hospital the 8<sup>th</sup> of March and examined into the condition of the said Henderson and find that he has quite recovered from his recent illness and able to be around as usual and that he does not require any further medical attendance or nursing. They would further report that they can see no reason why he should not be dismissed from the hospital and furthermore that the Town can in no way be held responsible for any claim for attendance after notice was given Drs Struthers & Arthur that the Town

dis -

Auditors

W. P. M. W. P. M.

AUDITED



disclaimed any further responsibility  
in his case

Sudbury March 8/98 -

Sig. W. H. Norway  
S. G. Linnencoe  
A. Pournier -

The Town Clerk reported that he had  
answered Dr. Struthers' letter of March  
and advised him of the above report.

McVittie - Pournier

That the Council do now adjourn  
to meet at the call of the Mayor  
Carried -

Stephen Pournier,  
Town Clerk

W. H. Norway  
Mayor





Sudbury, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1898

Special meeting of the Town Council held  
in Council Chamber this 19<sup>th</sup> April 1898

Present Mayor J. Rocheane  
& Councillors Poirier, Ryan  
Romat, McVittie Dorsett, & Frawley

The report of Road Streets & Bridges Committee  
was read as follows -  
Sudbury, April 18<sup>th</sup> 1898

Meeting of R S & B Committee held  
this evening, Present, A. Gallagher, J. McVittie  
& R. Dorsett -

Moved by R. Dorsett Sec<sup>d</sup> by J. McVittie -  
that ac<sup>t</sup> of James Frawley for \$39<sup>50</sup> for  
replacing bridge at Selon's end 10<sup>00</sup> for  
extra work of said bridge be paid. Carried

Orders were then open for cleaning streets  
Chas Laronde \$ 42.00  
Ed Dubreuil jr 34.00  
Arch Johnson 25.00  
Ted Donovan 35.00

Moved by J. McVittie  
Sec<sup>d</sup> by A. Gallagher, That the tender of  
Arch. Johnson for \$25<sup>00</sup> dollars be accepted  
Carried

Moved by R. Dorsett Sec<sup>d</sup> by A. Gallagher  
That the Council give the R. S. & B Committee  
power to call for quotations for plants  
to repair sidewalks - Carried

Signed A. Gallagher  
John McVittie  
R. Dorsett

AUDITED  
J. P. L. S. W. M.  
Auditors.



Dorsett - Fournier.

That the Report of R S & B Com  
be received and adopted, Carried

Drawley - Ryan

That Arch. Johnson be notified  
by the Clerk that his tender for cleaning  
Streets & lanes for monthly fine (25<sup>00</sup>) dollars  
has been accepted and to call at Clerk's  
Office & sign contract and that contract  
be fulfilled by the first Monday of May  
Carried

To The Mayor & Councillors of the  
Town of Sudbury

Gentlemen

The F. W. & L. Committee -  
beg to recommend as follows -

That a telephone be placed  
in some central & convenient part  
of the Town to connect with one at  
Lower House, also that a water gauge  
be placed at same place to show  
bank pressure

That the Secretary of the Sudbury  
Fire Brigade be notified that in future  
all accounts against the Town must be  
O.K.<sup>d</sup> by the Chief or, in his absence,  
the Captain.

That the Council accepts J. G. G. G.  
offer to accept \$2<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars for wood  
delivered at Lower House in lieu of Con  
price of \$3<sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

That the Communication of  
Mr. C. Tuttle re fine made

RECEIVED  
 MAY 10 1897  
 AUDITORS



for streets be referred to a committee of  
the whole -  
all of which is respectfully submitted

Sunday April 19/98

Signed W. H. Honey, Chairman  
R. Darsett  
John McVittie  
J. H. Rowat.

Fournier - R. Darsett

That the report of the W. L. Committee  
be received and adopted and that  
the mayor ascertain the cost of a  
telephone or electric fire bell to  
Lower House

Carried

McVittie - J. H. Rowat

That Messrs Ryan & Shawley  
be a committee to arrange for some  
place to use as a dumping ground  
for the year 1898.

Carried.

Fournier - Ryan

That this special meeting do  
now adjourn -

Carried.

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

W. H. Honey  
Mayor

AUDITED  
MAY 1898  
OFFICE



Sudbury May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1898

Regular meeting of the Town Council held  
in Council Chambers this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1898

Present, Mayor, F. Cochrane  
& Councillors Lemieux, Howey, Fournier,  
McLittie Dorsett, Rowat, Frawley & Ryan  
Minutes of last regular and special meeting  
read by the clerk,

Frawley - Fournier -

That the minutes of last regular and  
special meetings be adopted

The Chairman of F. W. & L. Committee read  
his report as follows:

To The Mayor & Councillors of the Town of  
Sudbury

Gentlemen,

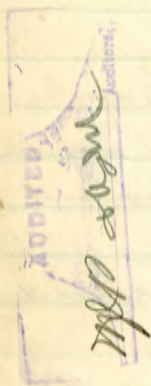
The F. W. & L. Committee  
to whom was referred the account of Mr  
James Potter beg to report that they have  
examined into the particulars of the said  
account & find that the services as stated  
were duly rendered. That after Mr. Dircha  
was engaged at Power House, it was the  
intention of the Council to dispense with  
Mr. Potter's services, but they neglected  
to notify him to that effect, we therefore  
recommend that the account as amended  
be paid. All of which is respectfully  
Submitted.

Signed W. H. Howey Chairman

R. Dorsett

J. H. Rowat

Sudbury May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1898.





Frawley — Ryan,

That the report of F. W. & L. Committee  
re Mr Potter's be laid over to the next meeting  
and that Mr Potter & Mr Richard be notified to be  
present

Carried

The report of R. S. & B. Committee was  
read as follows —

To the Council of the Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen,

Your public work Committee  
beg to report as follows.

Pilon's bridge by contract to J. Frawley  
is satisfactory — Thomas Therien & Charles  
Tuttle, replacing bridge on Larak street,  
satisfactory

Contract to Davis & Munson repairing  
road in front of Mr Moore's Estate, satisfactory

Job let to Alex McEntyre repairing  
Copper Cliff Road & building a new piece of  
a road skirting from Peter Savard's, running  
South towards Copper Cliff, work done to  
the satisfaction of Public Work Committee  
all for the sum of \$60<sup>00</sup>

Contract let to Davis & Munson for  
repairing road & Bridge towards Murray  
mine.

Street Contract for cleaning streets &  
lanes to Tom Johnson for \$25<sup>00</sup>

Signed A. Gallagher, Chairman

R. Darsell

John McVittie

May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1858,

Frawley — Horvey,

That report of R. S. & B. Comt



℞ New road along C. P. R. track  
on C. C. road be laid on the table  
and that tenders be called for by B. S. W.  
Committee for the said work and tenders  
to be submitted to the Council.

Carried

Frawley & Ryan

That Contract between J. Donovan  
and Corporation of Town of Sudbury  
dumping ground be accepted and  
Clerk be instructed to furnish Mr.  
Donovan with receipt of his taxes for 1897  
viz. \$17 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Carried

Dorsett — Fournier

That Arch Johnson be paid  
\$12 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars on ac for work done  
cleaning streets.

Carried

Frawley — McVittie

That Messrs J. Evans & son  
be granted the use of water to be  
taken from a hydrant ~~from~~ East of  
his home on Cedar Street for the  
Summer Season of 98 for the sum of  
twenty five (\$25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>) dollars, said water  
be used for the purpose of stacking lumber

Carried

Dorsett — McVittie

That dispute of taxes by  
James Frawley be referred to  
Finance Committee with power  
to act

Carried.

ADDITIONAL  
MAY 1898



Report of Relief Committee read as follows.

To the Mayor & Councilmen—

Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen

Your Relief Committee beg to recommend that George Dempster be allowed two weeks treatment in St. Joseph's Hospital

Signed R. Dorsett  
& Fournier

Fournier — Dorsett

That the report of Relief Committee be adopted as read,

Carried

Frawley — Howey

That account of Mrs Emeline Ruel for damages re crossing lot with water pipes for \$50<sup>00</sup> be referred to property Committee.

Carried

Ryan — Frawley

That the Mayor & Treasurer give and sign a note for \$151<sup>00</sup> for one month from April 18<sup>th</sup> 1898 to J. M. Kirkwood, and attach Corporate Seal thereto

Carried

Howey — Lemieux

That a note be given to Mr. G. A. Lemon for \$316<sup>12</sup> dollars at three months with Corporate seal attached thereto, in settlement of balance due him on orders from Wood Contractors.

Carried

ADDED  
 1898  
 M  
 April 1898



Bryan — Frawley.

That re a/c Royal Electric Coy —  
Same be left to the Mayor to settle  
amount due by Corporation, and  
that Mayor & Treasurer give a note  
at ~~one~~<sup>three</sup> months in settlement of a/c —

Carried  
McVittie — Romat

That in regard to insurance  
on wood at Power House, it be referred  
to S. W. & L. Com. with power to act —

Carried  
Frawley — Lemieux —

That Chairman P. W. & Light  
Com. be authorized to issue and  
order for 200 feet lumber for steps  
at power House as per requisition  
of Mr. Birchard's.

Carried  
Dorsett. — Romat

That Application of Hilaire Roule  
for road be referred to R. S. & B. Com.  
to report at next regular meeting —

Carried  
Councillor Frawley gives notice that he will  
now introduce a by-law appointing a  
day & hour to hold a Court of Revision  
for 1898.

Frawley — Atoney

That By-Law No. —  
appointing a day & hour for holding  
a Court of Revision for 1898 be  
introduced & read the first time.

Carried  
By Law No. — read a first time

AUDITEE

MOYER



Fournier - Darsett

That by Law No - fixing date  
for Court of Revision be read a second  
time -

Carried  
By Law No - read second time  
and numbered 83,

Ryan - Frawley

That By Law No 83 be  
now read the third time short & passed,

Carried,  
By Law No 83, read the third time  
short & passed, signed by the Mayor & Clerk  
and Corporation Seal attached thereto

Councillor Fournier, gives notice  
that he will at this meeting introduce  
a by law amending by Law No 70  
regulating sprinkling of Lawns,  
to one hour each day between 7. and 8.00  
P.M.

Fournier - Darsett

That by - Law No - to amend  
By Law No 70 be now read a first time

Carried

By Law - No - read a first time  
Darsett - Rowat

That amendment of By Law No 70  
be read a second time

Carried

By Law No read second time  
and numbered 84

McKittie - Rowat

That By Law No 84 amending  
By Law 70



Amending By Law No 70 be read a  
third time short & passed

Carried

By Law No 84 read a third time  
short & passed. signed by the Mayor  
& Clerk and corporation seal attached

Gourmier - Rouat

That S. Gourmier be empowered  
to collect amounts due by Curling  
& skating rinks and enter suits  
thereon if not paid within ten days

Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That the following accounts be  
paid and cheques for same be issued  
on the Ontario Bank for payment of the

✓	Mr: J. G. Henry on acct of assessor	\$ 50.00
✓	S. Cochrane supplies	37.40
✓	Johnson & Washburn (Rolling booth) Prov. Election	41.00
✓	S. Fargett orders	4.00
✓	Gourmier Bros. Inv. Rem.	114.70
✓	Cheque issued Thos Therin -	12.00
✓	Wm Munnis (for work do)	24.40
✓	A. Bailey, salary April	30.00
✓	E. E. Burchard do	98.00
✓	A. Laurin work R.S. & B.	2.50
✓	Wm Jones do do	1.80
✓	James McVeigh do do	1.20
✓	cheque 100 <sup>00</sup> due 3/4/98 A. J. Purvis - orders	2.00
✓	John Conway work	6.00
✓	A. W. Walker (Rent Rolling booth)	2.00
✓	Treasurer Erie Brigade	31.00
✓	Thos Johnson Curling	1.50
✓	J. W. Evans rep on drill	1.50

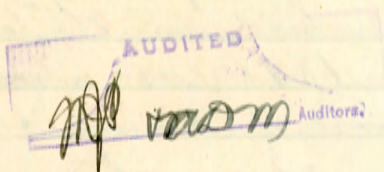
AUDITED  
 M. J. Ryan  
 Auditor  
 Cheque 100<sup>00</sup> due 3/4/98  
 M. J. Ryan  
 Auditor

1 # 245



Read — Journal,

That meeting be adjourned  
to May 9<sup>th</sup> at 8 o'clock P.M. sharp,  
Carried,



J. C. Brown  
Mayor

Stephen Tourner,  
Town Clerk,



Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury, Called by the  
requisition of Councillors. Frawley  
Fournier, Howey, Rowat, Lemieux  
& Ryan, held in the <sup>Town</sup> Clerk's office  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1898 at Two O'clock  
for the purpose of transacting important  
business in connection with opening  
of street to connect with Copper  
Cliff road.

Present Councillors, Ryan  
Lemieux, Frawley, Howey, Fournier  
& McVittie

Frawley, Fournier  
That Councillor Ryan be  
Chairman of special meeting.

Howey - Frawley

That Councillor McVittie  
be empowered to certify Mr  
Alexander Doodyre to clear  
work on our piece of ~~land~~  
Street on Copper Cliff Road  
Starting from Peter Seward's.

Frawley - Fournier -

That the meeting do now ad  
journ.

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk.

F. Cochrane  
Mayor

ADDED  
W. H. A. D. M.  
Auditors.



Saturday May 9<sup>th</sup> 1898

Pursuant to adjournment of the Council Meeting of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Instant, the Council met in Council Chamber on Monday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of May a D 1898 at 8 O'Clock P.M.

Present Mayor Cochrane  
 & Councillors Lemieux, Howey, Fournier  
 Rowat, McVittie, Gallagher, Ryan & Frawley  
 Lemieux, Howey -

That on the recommendation of the Finance Committee, this Council offers Mr Jas Potter in final settlement of his claim the sum of thirty six <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, and that Treasurer be authorized to pay same forthwith. This offer is made strictly without prejudice.

Carried

Frawley - McVittie

That the account of J. Green for repairs on sidewalk at Gallagher's Shop amounting to five dollars (5<sup>00</sup>) be paid and that Mayor & Treasurer issue cheque for payment of same

Carried

Gallagher - Ryan

That tender of Arch<sup>d</sup> Johnson be accepted to repair "Murray Mine road" provided he signs specifications to the satisfaction of the R. S & V B Comtee and should he refuse to sign, that J. W<sup>m</sup> Munns be asked to sign specifications and upon refusal, the tender of J. M. Frawley be accepted provided he signs specifications

Carried

ADDED  
 1898  
 1898



Tenders for Work on Murray Mine Road  
were opened as follows

Archd Johnson. (Bridge alone)	\$ 25.
Wm Munnis	29.
J. W. Frawley	45.

Horacy Lemieux

That rate for sprinkling shall  
be \$2.00 per month for 50 ft frontage  
or less and that only quarter inch nozzle  
with sprinkler be used. That a permit  
must be obtained from the Clerk for  
this privilege & that rate is payable  
Monthly in advance

Carried

Ryan Gallagher

That R. S. & B. Committee be  
instructed to investigate the Comp  
of A. M. Lead in reference to fence  
opposite his land being in the wrong  
place and that they report to Council  
at next regular meeting

Carried

Ryan Frawley

That in reference to the  
Contract on Copper Cliff road, a  
Special Committee be appointed  
to supervise the Contract and have  
same performed to their satisfaction

Said Committee to be composed of  
Messrs Gallagher, Horacy, Rowat  
McVittie and Dorset and to report  
at next regular meeting of the Council

Carried

AUDITED  
W. F. M. J. Auditors.



Howey - Linnenc

That former resolution fixing rate  
to A. Evans at \$25<sup>00</sup> he reminded and  
that he be allowed use of Hydrant  
near east end of Cedar street for a  
Mortar bed for the sum of \$10<sup>00</sup> for  
the season, he to be responsible for  
any damage to Hydrant

Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That the Collector's Roll be  
extended for a period of two months

Carried

Fournier - McVittie

That the meeting be adjourned  
to meet at the call of the Mayor

Carried

J. Cochran

Mayor

Stephen Fournier  
Town Clerk

AUDITED  
 M.P. 2000  
 Auditors



Sudbury May 27/98

Court of Revision of  
the Municipality of the Town of  
Sudbury.

First Sitting held in the Council  
Chamber Fire Hall the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
May a.d. 1898 at two o'clock p.m.

Now present, S. Blochane, Mayor  
& Councillors P. S. Frawley and  
Andrew Gallagher, who have taken  
and subscribe the oath required from the  
Members of the Court of Revision -

Frawley - Gallagher.

That S. Blochane be chairman  
of the Court of Revision. Carried

Gallagher Frawley

That M. J. Powell's notice of  
withdrawal re lot 142 Elm St be  
received and that the appeal be dismissed. Carried

Frawley - Gallagher.

That this Court of Revision  
do now adjourn to meet here in  
Council Chambers on Monday the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of May instant, at the hour of  
two o'clock in the afternoon. Carried

Stephen Doussier,  
Clerk. C.R.

J. C. Brown  
Chairman

AUDITED

M. J. Powell  
Auditors.



Sudbury May 30<sup>th</sup> 1898

Second sitting of Court of Revision held, pursuant to adjournment of the 27<sup>th</sup> Inst, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1898 at two o'clock P.M. in Council Chamber, Town Hall,

Present, S. Doehrand, Chairman  
Andrew Gallagher  
S. S. Grawley  
J. J. Ryan,

Mr. J. J. Ryan took and subscribed the oath required from the members of a Court of Revision,

Ryan Grawley

That the following assessments be confirmed. viz.

Roll. no.			
467.	Ed. Joubert	20 & 21, Edmund Lane	\$ 250.00
565	J. Bourassa	10 <sup>th</sup> Con 4 <sup>th</sup> lot 4	400.00
150	Anderson's Bay	lots 43, 44, 45, Larch St	5000.00
205	M. Vinberg	95, Cedar St.	3500.00
356	D <sup>o</sup>	lot on Fair St	450.00
386.	Birkbeck	Laan 21, lots 49 & 50, Daffin St	2400.00
34	A. W. Walter	93 Lavin St	600.00
93	J. O. Miller	25, Durham	300.00
328	do		150.00
323	do	Elm St	3800.00
334	do		700.00
396	A. H. Bonnin	37, Regent St	300.00
246	Knox Morgan & Co	123 & 124 Elm St	800.00
248 to 252, inclusive	do	125, 126, 127 & 128 do	2600.00

Carried over

AUDITED

Handwritten signature/initials in blue ink.



Frawley - Ryan

That the appeal of N. Bailey  
have Curling Club assessed be dismissed  
Carried.

Frawley - Ryan

That the following assessment  
be raised. - viz

Roll No 103. Dominion Brewing Co 1/2 of lot 1024  
corner Cedar & Durham St. from \$900<sup>00</sup> to \$1100<sup>00</sup>  
Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That the following assessment be  
reduced. viz -

Roll No 222. Gross Estate. 105 & 106. Cedar St from  
\$4,000<sup>00</sup> to \$3,750<sup>00</sup> +  
Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That Income assessment of  
\$300<sup>00</sup> of J. W. Evans be struck off the  
Roll.  
Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That the appeals, re Income  
tax assessments be laid over till  
next sitting of Court of Revision  
Carried.

Frawley - Ryan

That this Court of Revision do now  
adjourn to Wednesday the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June  
next, at 2. P.M. and that the assessors  
be notified by Registered letter  
Carried.

Stephen Fournier,  
Clerk. C. B.

J. Cochran  
Chairman

ADDED

W. J. W. Auditors



Sudbury June 1<sup>st</sup> 1898.

Third Sitting of Court of Revision, held,  
pursuant to adjournment of the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1898, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1898 in  
Council Chamber, Fire Hall, at two o'clock  
p. M.

Present E. Sheehane - Chairman

Andrew Gallagher

J. J. Ryan

J. S. Frawley

J. H. Rowat

Mr. J. H. Rowat took and subscribed the oaths  
required from the members of a Court of  
Revision,

Ryan - Gallagher

That assessment of A. C. Gaviller  
be reduced \$600<sup>00</sup>

Carried

Rowat - Gallagher

That assess<sup>t</sup> John Frawley be  
reduced to \$1300<sup>00</sup>

Carried,

Ryan - Rowat

That assess<sup>t</sup> of John Devine  
be confirmed.

Carried

Frawley - Rowat

That assessments of R. J. Tough  
be confirmed viz -

Lot 88 & 89 Cedar st	at \$4000 <sup>00</sup>
1/2 Lot 6 Con 3 -	at 1200.00
Lot 200 Beech st	at 2000.00

Carried

AUDITED  
 M. J. Ryan  
 Auditor







Frawley - Gallagher

That assessment of D. R. N. Arthur be reduced from \$700<sup>00</sup> to \$500<sup>00</sup> dollars on Income

Carried

Rowat - Frawley

That assessment of J. N. McLenahan on Income be reduced to \$200<sup>00</sup> dollars, leaving it at \$100<sup>00</sup> dollars

Carried

Gallagher - Frawley

That the assess of T. J. Ryan on Income be reduced to \$150<sup>00</sup> from \$400<sup>00</sup> dollars

Carried

Frawley - Gallagher

That the assessment of J. C. Irwin Co. Elm & Elgin be transferred to D. Jacobus & Co and the amount be reduced from \$3000<sup>00</sup> to \$2000<sup>00</sup> dollars

Carried,

Frawley - Rowat

That assess of Aug Richard be reduced from \$1100<sup>00</sup> to \$900<sup>00</sup> dollars on real property and his name ~~inserted~~ inserted in Assessment Roll instead of Mr E. Fartin.

Carried,

~~Rowat~~ - Frawley - Rowat

That the Presbyterian Church be assessed for ten acres of land being pt lot 6 - Con 4, Dist. 11.

at \$50<sup>00</sup> dollars, and that the assessment on Mansd be struck off Roll.

Carried

780 x 1000



Romat Gallagher

That the following assessments  
be confirmed - viz

James White, Elm street on total	\$1500
Jos Marked 1/2 42. Larnette line at	30
Geo. Elliott 31, Durham at	1200
John B. LaBerge, 104 Louis at	700
	Carried

Pravley, Gallagher -

That the following names  
be struck off the Assessment Roll  
for Income. viz

Jos Fowler	\$300.00
A. W. Walker	300.00
S. E. Wright	300.00
Dr. Wm Stoney	400.00
F. L. Lemieux	300.00
Thos Fournier	300.00
	Carried

Romat Pravley

That we do now adjourn  
to meet here next Friday evening  
at 8 O'clock

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Clerk. C. R.

T. P. Gagnon  
Chairman

AUDITED

M. W. M. Auditors



Sunday June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1898

Fourth sitting of the Court of Revision,  
held, pursuant to an adjournment of  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1898, in Council Chamber  
Free Hall, this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1898  
at 8 O'clock P.M.

Present. Schochard,  
Chairman and J. H. Rowat  
D. S. Crawley  
T. J. Ryan,

Crawley — Ryan

That the matter of appeal re  
D<sup>r</sup> Struthers be laid over,

That  
D<sup>r</sup> R. B. Struthers handed to the Court  
a notice from the assessor of the  
Township of Northam intimating that  
his income was assessed there;  
And being duly sworn, said that  
his income derived outside of the Cana-  
dian Copper Company did not exceed  
\$700.<sup>00</sup> dollars. No further action taken,

Ryan — Rowat

That income assessment  
of Alce Fournier be struck off the  
Roll

Ryan — Rowat

That the income assessments  
of J. R. Gordon & L. V. Rortke  
be struck off the ~~Roll~~ assessment  
roll of 1898.

Carried,

AUDITED  
MRS. R. D. M.  
Auditors.



Ryan — Rowat

That the income assessment of  
D<sup>r</sup>. W. H. Mulligan be struck off  
the assessment Roll of 1898

Carried

Rowat — Ryan

That the Assessment of  
Thos Burbridge for lots 9 1/2 102 & 10  
Cedar & Durhain Sts be confirmed  
at \$2,500.00 dollars

Carried

Rowat — Ryan

That the personal assessment  
of the Hamilton Powder Coy. be fixed  
at \$1,000<sup>00</sup> dollars, making a total  
assessment of \$1700<sup>00</sup> dollars on the  
Roll of 1898

Carried

Ryan — Rowat

That part of lot 6, part lot 11-  
4 con. McKim be assessed to Lewis  
Laforet by right of Wife Emma Laforet

Carried

Ryan — Rowat

That lot 88. Becho St be  
assessed to the Globe Savings & Loan Coy. with  
A. Rivus. Tenant.

And that assessment of lot 17  
part of lot 11. in 11 con McKim owned  
by Stephen Fournier be reduced \$100

Carried

Ryan — Rowat

That one seventh of the assessment  
of lot 146 Elm St for W. J. Murphy. be  
assessed to the separate School

Carried

AUDITED

M. J. Ryan  
Auditors



Rowat — Ryan

That lot 163 Elm st be  
assessed to the Public School

Carried

Rowat — Ryan

That lot 15 Edmund Lane be  
assessed to the name of the Provincial Building  
& Loan Association and to the Public  
School in the name of M<sup>rs</sup> Armstrong,

Carried

Ryan — Rowat

That one fifth of the assessment  
of lots 105 & 106 Cedar St be assessed  
to the Separate School in name  
of W. H. Mulligan, Tenant;Also that one half of the assessmt  
of the 1/2 of lots 102 & 103 Cedar st  
be assessed to the Separate School  
in name of Mrs. Vitaline Desautels

Carried

Rowat — Ryan

That this Court do now  
adjourn to the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst at 8 O'clk  
P.M. in Council Chamber

Carried

Stephen Poirier,  
Clerk. C. R.J. Rochon  
Chairman.

J. P. M. Auditors.



Sudbury June 13<sup>th</sup> 1898

Fifth Sitting of the Court of Revision  
held pursuant to adjournment of  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1898, in Council Chamber  
Fire Hall this 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1898

Present J. Cochrane, Chairman  
P. S. Prawley  
J. H. Rowat  
S. J. Ryan

Moved by P. S. Prawley

Seconded by J. H. Rowat

That Rev. S. Lussier's  
Assessments be reduced to \$3250<sup>00</sup>  
Carried

Prawley - Rowat

That the following persons  
be changed on assessment Roll as  
regard School rates. L. V. Rorke  
to be assessed  $\frac{1}{10}$  of assessment of  
S. Souvenir, for Public School

P. Benson,  $\frac{1}{3}$  to Sep. School on  
Cohen Block E $\frac{1}{2}$  156 Elm St

Borbridge Block,  $\frac{1}{5}$  to Sep. School  
Che Landers, assessment of \$3500 to be  
 $\frac{2}{3}$  to Sep. School and  $\frac{1}{3}$  to Public School

Warren Estate, to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Separate and  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  to Public School, Vineberg block

75 Cedar & Elgin to be  $\frac{1}{3}$  to Sep. School

Mrs M. M. Carbrick, block,  $\frac{1}{4}$  to Sep. School  
and  $\frac{3}{4}$  to Public School. J. S. Miller

No 3311, on Roll. (Hussett) to be one half to  
each School

Carried

AUDITED

W. C. Brown



Rovat — Frawley

That the following persons be assessed to Separate School

Thos Travers, L. Croftan, Harry Johns  
 on personal property, \$1<sup>000</sup>.<sup>00</sup>, Angus McDonald  
 \$500<sup>00</sup>, S. May \$700<sup>00</sup>, W<sup>m</sup> Kelly John  
 Lowrey, Beatrice Brimmer, Luke O'Connor,  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jones, Robt J. Lussier, Hospital, J. McNamee  
 J. Beauchamp, Jos. Seymour, Jos. Mondoux  
 St. Ouellette, D. Dion, P. Pelon, D. Taylor,  
 S. Fournier, P. Benson, J. & W. Murray  
 Carried

Frawley — Rovat

That the following names be changed  
 on Assessment Roll

Joseph Lanthier, in lieu of — Clark  
 Joseph Seymour do — Robinson  
 Max Rothschild do — N. B. Bird  
 D. Cardin do — J. Reynolds  
 Carried

Rovat — Frawley

That the name of Thos Pickard  
 be added to Roll as it. Lot 77. Locust St  
 and that he be assessed for \$200.<sup>00</sup> on  
 personal property, that the name of  
 A. Daoust be added to Roll as it. Lot 105 Louis St  
 That the name of <sup>Rev. St.</sup> Lussier be put on  
 the Roll and assessed instead of Jno Gallagher  
 Carried

Rovat — Frawley

That the following assessments  
 be confirmed, Dr. J. Anctil, 129 Elm, at  
 \$1100<sup>00</sup>, W. A. Timbell, Dr. Haughton, same  
 assessment Confirmed at \$800<sup>00</sup> and appeal  
 dismissed.

W. A. Timbell  
 Auditor



Mr. Brown, Appeal, dismissed and  
assessment Confirmed at \$400<sup>00</sup>

C. Ford John & Paris st Confirmed at \$350<sup>00</sup>

Mr J. Keenan, appeal dismissed

Wm Holditch, assessment Confirmed

Alie W Lead do do

Noise Allard do do

G. M. Byers Income do do

W. A. Tubell do do do

Carried

Frawley Rowat

That the following assessments  
be reduced: Thos Gournier

Lingar & Cedar Street from \$800 to \$700<sup>00</sup>

Morin & Rothschild, National Hotel, from \$1000<sup>00</sup> to 500<sup>00</sup>

Miss J. L. Wroughton & Co, Elm st from \$1300<sup>00</sup> to 1250<sup>00</sup>

do Farmer Lots from \$1280<sup>00</sup> to 1000<sup>00</sup>

Carried

Rowat Frawley

That following assessments be  
raised:

John. J Henry, 133 Louis st, from \$250<sup>00</sup> to 300<sup>00</sup>

J. C. McCannick, Medora st from \$105<sup>00</sup> to 150<sup>00</sup>

Alie W Kenzie, No 74 Durham Larch from 800<sup>00</sup> to 900<sup>00</sup>

James Mullin 39. Larch & Durham " 1100<sup>00</sup> to 1200<sup>00</sup>

A. R. Williams 65. Cedar " 1800<sup>00</sup> to 2250<sup>00</sup>

Prov. B & L. Assoc 113 do st " 900<sup>00</sup> to 1000<sup>00</sup>

R. Inches No 134 Elm st " 900<sup>00</sup> to 1000<sup>00</sup>

R. Burns 145 Elm st " 1800<sup>00</sup> to 2000<sup>00</sup>

B. E. Charlton 201. Beach st " 225<sup>00</sup> to 300<sup>00</sup>

Jos. Moutton Spruce Regent " 500<sup>00</sup> to 600<sup>00</sup>

Hopp Bros 30 acres, from 300<sup>00</sup> to 500<sup>00</sup>

Prov. B & L. Assoc No 1480 on Hill " 500<sup>00</sup> to 650<sup>00</sup>

J. Burns, Elm st " 200<sup>00</sup> to 300<sup>00</sup>

That lot 82, Notre Dame, be raised to 350<sup>00</sup>

AUDITED

M. J. Keenan  
Auditors.







Sudbury June 30<sup>th</sup> 1898

Sixth Sitting of the Court of Revision  
held at the Call of the Chairman on  
Thursday the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1898  
at 8 o'clock P.M. in Council Chamber  
Court Hall

Present D. Cochrane, Chairman  
T. J. Ryan  
J. S. Frawley  
J. H. Rowat.

The Clerk reported having sent a  
notice of this meeting to W. A. Lintell Esq  
as requested by the Chairman -

The Minutes of the previous sitting  
were read by the Clerk.

Ryan - Frawley  
That the name of the Provincial  
Building & Loan Association be substituted  
for The Equitable Loan Co as owner of  
lot 82 Notre Dame Avenue.

Carried -  
Frawley - Rowat

That the Court of Revision for  
the Corporation of the Town of Sudbury for  
1898 be now closed, and changes  
and corrections in Assessment Roll of 1898, as  
made and now read be hereby adopted.  
Carried

Stephen Fournier  
Clerk, C. R.

D. Cochrane  
Mayor  
Chairman

ADDED  
Auditors  
M. J. Ryan















Sudbury June 14<sup>th</sup> 1898

Special Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1898. in Council Chambers for the general transaction of Business

Present, Mayor, St. Cochrane & Councillors, Fournier, Dorsett, Rowat, McVittie, Ryan, Lennard & Honey

The minutes of last regular & special meetings were read by the Clerk

McVittie - Fournier,

That the minutes of last regular and special meetings as now read be adopted

Carried

McVittie - Ryan,

That following accounts be paid and cheques ~~issued~~ signed by Mayor and Treasurer: viz.

✓	Cheque Oct 1/98	G. H. Lennard, Dist. Co. Note	\$ 6.50
✓		Pay. List of May -	137.77
✓		Arch <sup>d</sup> Johnson, Balance	12.50
✓		Fire Brigade	5.00
✓	mil	R. Martin, Wood, <small>Included in 7c. <del>may 2/98</del></small>	2.22
✓		D. Baillie ac to May 30 <sup>th</sup> 98	8.37
✓		S. Fournier, Salary 2 <sup>nd</sup> qtr	125.00
✓	Cheque Aug 3/98	J. Johnson Cartage	1.50
✓	Cheque 15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 31/98	S. Fournier, Trip to North Bay	7.77
✓		Royal Electric Light Co. <small>plus freight</small>	30.00
✓		Fournier Bros, <small>24<sup>th</sup> Dec 98</small> <small>Perm.</small> Insurance	13.50
✓		J. M. Kirkwood, Dist. Co. Note,	6.00



Alex McLead, cedar	6.24
T. M. Kirkwood Lumber	1.80
Hamilton Eng. Co packing,	3.00
McCull Bros c/c	68.00

Carried,

Dorset - Fournier,

That Comuallors S. P. Lemieux and J. J. Ryan be empowered to purchase two lots in Cemetery from Alex McLead

Special Road, Street & Bridges Committee,  
To the Mayor & Councilors of the Town of Sudbury,  
Gentlemen

The Road Street & B. Committee beg to report that they have examined work done on new road to Copper Cliff, & repairs upon old road as per Contract to Alex McIntyre and find the same satisfactory -

J. McVittie.  
R. Dorsett  
J. H. Rowat  
W. W. Howey.

McVittie - Rowat

That the report of R. S & B. Committee be received and adopted and Alex McIntyre's order to amount of Sixty dollars be paid

Rowat McVittie.

That account of Bigger Estate for \$1,757 be referred to the Finance Committee.



## Howey - Rowat

Inqire Januy 30/99

30 <sup>141</sup>  
applied to taxess

That account of R. Martin for 11 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>8</sub> cords of Wood being balance due J. Green, he paid at same rate as former account viz \$2 <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Carried

## McVittie - Rowat

That the account of W<sup>m</sup> Munro for \$32.50 dollars he referred to R. S. A. B. Arn

Carried

## Frawley - Pyren

That S. A. Lucas be appointed Auditor in lieu of J. S. Temptton, resigned

Carried

## Darselt - Fournier

That account of D. C. F. for Eight dollars for rent of Hall be paid

Carried

## Howey - Fournier

That the License Commissioners for the District of Wipissing in reducing the number of Shop Licenses in the Town of Sudbury have interfered with the prerogatives of this Council and which reduction must necessarily increase the already high rate of taxation.

That their refusal to renew the license of J. Rothschild in particular was most unjust, neither justified by circumstances nor sentiment and an interference with the vested interests of one of our best citizens

That a copy of this resolution be

AUDITED  
J. S. A. B. Arn  
Auditors.



to be forwarded to Henry Totten, Esq.  
License Branch of the Provincial Treasurer's  
Department and another to the License  
Inspector of the District.

Howay — License Carried

That Communication of Rev. St.  
Lussier, re installation of water &  
sewerage for St. Joseph's Hospital  
be referred to S. W. L. Committee

Trawley — St. Vitale Carried

That this meeting be now adjourned  
to meet again at the call of the  
Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Clerk

J. Cochran  
Mayor



Sudbury July 4<sup>th</sup> 1898

General Meeting of Town Council  
held in Fire Hall. July 4<sup>th</sup> 1898

Present J. Cochran, Mayor  
& Councillors. Lemieux, Honey, Fournier,  
Dorsett, Pomet, McVittie, Ryan  
& Stanley.

Minutes of last special meeting  
were read by the Clerk.

Dorsett - McVittie.

That the minutes of last  
special meeting as read be adopted.  
Carried

To the Mayor & Councillors -  
Gentlemen

The R. & B. Committee  
have examined the work done  
on the Murray mine road and  
bridge by Wm. Durmo, and  
would recommend payment for same.

Sudbury July 4<sup>th</sup> 1898

Signed, "Jno McVittie"  
"R. Dorsett"

Dorsett - McVittie

That report of R. & B. Com.  
be received and adopted.  
Carried

AUDITED

J. S. M. Auditors



~~Amelia Ruelle~~ - ~~Dorset~~  
 Report of Property Committee

To Mayor & Councilors.

Gentlemen

The property Committee to whom  
 was referred the lot belonging to  
 Amelia Ruelle for compensation for  
 crossing with water pipes, have  
 examined the same and would  
 recommend the sum of Twenty  
 dollars, with the privilege of opening  
 said lot at any time it may be necessary,  
 all of which is respectfully submitted,

Tuesday July 4<sup>th</sup> 1856

Signed "John McVittie  
 R. Dorset  
 A. Fournier."

Fournier - Dorset

That report of Property  
 Committee be received and adopted  
 as read

Carried

Report of S. W. & L. Committee  
 To the Mayor & Councilors.

Gentlemen

The S. W. & L. Committee to  
 whom was referred the application  
 of Rev Father Lussier, for power and  
 water connection with St Joseph's  
 Hospital beg to recommend  
 that



that the water pipe on Louis St  
be replaced by a larger one, the  
present one having insufficient  
Capacity. With reference to the  
Town extending the Sewer and water  
pipes through the Church property,  
we are strongly of the opinion  
that it would be most unwise for  
the Town to incur such expense  
besides it would establish a  
precedent which would ultimately  
cause no end of trouble.

All of which is Respectfully  
Submitted.

Sudbury July 4<sup>th</sup> 1898

Signed " W. H. Howey  
R. Darsett  
John Brovittie  
J. H. Rowat

Brovittie - Rowat

That the report of F. W. & L  
Committee be received and adopted  
Carried

Fournier - Ryan

That ap of McCall Bros & Co  
be referred to F. W. & L. Committee  
Carried

Lemieux - Hawley

That F. W. & L. Committee be  
authorized.

(1) To purchase the water pump  
belonging to Chas Tuttle if some  
can be got at a reasonable figure  
otherwise to have a suitable pump  
made

AUDITED  
W. H. Howey  
Auditors.







Romat. Darseth

That report of Special Comm. Re Cemetery lots be adopted  
Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That the following accounts be paid.

Cheque issued Dec 31/98	✓	W. C. Rigger Estate.	\$1.75
✓		E. E. Birchard	98.00
✓		A. Bailey	30.00
✓		J. McVeigh 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> days	3.44
✓		A. Bailey 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	1.56
✓		Wm. Jones. 1 day beam	3.00
Cheque aug 3/99	✓	Thomas Johnston	.75
✓		Fine Brigade	3.50

Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That this Council meeting do now adjourn to meet at the call of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Purvitt,  
Town Clerk

J. P. Colman  
Mayor

AUDITED

M. J. M.



Sudbury July 19<sup>th</sup> 1898

Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Fire Hall  
this 19<sup>th</sup> day of July - a.d. 1898. at  
8 O'clock P.M.

Present Mayor Cochrane and  
Councillors. Lemmie, Romat, Dorsett  
McVittie, Ryan & Frawley & Gurnier,

Councillor Ryan gives notice that he will  
at this meeting introduce a By-Law to  
borrow the sum of \$5000<sup>00</sup> from The  
Traders Bank, North Bay

Ryan - Frawley

That By Law No 85 to borrow  
\$5000<sup>00</sup> dollars from Traders Bank  
be now introduced and read the  
first time.

Carried

By Law read the first time

Romat - McVittie

That By Law No 85 be now  
read the second time

Carried

By Law No 85 read the second time

Frawley - Dorsett

That By-Law No 85 be  
now read the third time short and  
passed and that the Mayor and  
Clerk sign same and affix corporate  
seal thereto -

Carried



Frawley - Ryan

That the Clerk call for tenders  
for the taking up and enlarging  
of water main on Louis Street  
from Notre Dame Avenue west  
R. C. Church property and that  
Mayor Cochrane purchase necessary  
pipes 4 <sup>in</sup> diameter

Sourner - Frawley

That this meeting be now  
adjourned

Carried

Stephen Sourner,  
Clerk

J. Cochrane  
Mayor

AUDITED

W. W. D. M.  
Auditors



Sudbury August 1<sup>st</sup> 1898

Regular meeting of the Council of  
Town of Sudbury held in Council  
Chambers. first day of August 1898

Present, P. Lockman, Mayor  
and Councillors, Lemieux, Fournier,  
Dorsett, McVittie, Frawley & Ryan

The minutes of the last regular and  
Special <sup>meeting</sup> were read by the Clerk.

McVittie - Dorsett

That the minutes of last regular  
and special meetings be adopted,  
Carried

McVittie - Frawley

That the following accounts be paid.

✓	Wm Drums. Cartage, R.S.B.	\$ 4.50
	Pay List July -	
✓	E. E. Birchard 1 month	98.00
✓	A. Bailey 1 do	30.00
✓	Andrew Baird 14 days printing	17.50
✓	St. Bonnin 4 do	5.00
✓	V. Ross 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ Wages - at 2 <sup>25</sup>	11.56
✓	James McVeigh do 4 days	5.00
✓	Hubert Piche 2 days on Bridges -	3.00
✓	Peter Moore 1 day framing hose	1.25
✓	Geo. Sykes 29 hours cutting thistles	3.63
✓	Fire Brigade 7c for July	30.50
✓	Chas Laronde. Fire Protection.	1.00
✓	J. H. Clary. Fire. Ed. Scape <del>7c</del>	10.00
✓	The James Garrison Brass Bk Co Lt	1.80
	Carried	

Oct 6/98 ✓  
see 31/98 ✓

see 31/98 ✓  
Aug 31/98 ✓  
Aug 31/98 ✓

MS AODM



AUDITED

CON. + 1897

Fournier - McVittie

That a refund of one dollar be allowed L. Soubiere, the same to be applied towards his taxes for 1897

Carried

Lemieux - Dorsett

That the clerk proceed at once to hold an election for Public School Trustee for Fournier Ward to fill the vacancy made by departure of Mr. Templeton in accordance with the Public School Act.

Carried

Dorsett - Fournier

That Council purchase two (2) hundred cords of Slabs at \$1<sup>00</sup> per cord from Mr. L. J. Jodoin, to be paid for in two equal notes at two and four months made from date of satisfactory delivery

Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That Mr. J. Ponce and P. A. L. be paid three dollars each for special audit re Scafe.

Carried

Fournier - Dorsett

That application of Nazaire Collin for water be referred to P. W. & L. Com.

Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That the tender of V. Ross to replace water pipes on Louis St be referred to P. W. & L. Committee

Carried



Frawley - Lemieux

That the matter of repairing or reconstructing Gallagher's Bridge be referred to R. S. & B. Committee and reported on at next meeting

Carried

Councillor Lemieux gives notice that he will at this meeting of Council introduce a By-Law for the purpose of closing-up and conveying a portion of Stanislas Lane as set out in proposed By-Law

Lemieux - Ryan

That By-Law No. he now introduced and read a first time

Carried

By-Law No. read a first time

Fournier - Dorsett

That By Law No. - he now read a second time, and the words for a consideration of one dollar, added -

Carried

By-Law read a second time and changes made and numbered 86,

By Lillie Dorsett

That By Law No 86 he now read a third time short and passed and that Mayor Clerk sign same and attached the corporate seal thereto -

Carried

By Law read a third time short

J.P. Ryan



Shut and passed, signed by the  
Mayor and Clerk and Corporal  
Seal attached thereto. —

Dorset, N. H. 1888

That the meeting do now  
adjourn to meet at the call of the  
Mayor.

Carried

J. C. Cushman  
Mayor

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

AUDITED

Auditors.

W. H. S. P. A.



Sudbury August 11<sup>th</sup> 1898

Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Fire Hall  
the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August ad 1898 -  
to Consider Notes due S. H. Lennon,  
receive report of F. W. & L. Committee  
re water pipes on Louis street  
and to take action re Gallagher bridge.

Present, F. Cochrane, Mayor  
and Councillors Honey, Rowat  
O'Villie, Ryan and Frawley

To the Mayor & Councillors of the Town  
of Sudbury,  
Gentlemen,

The Fire, Water & Light  
Committee, would respectfully  
recommend as follows:

That an inch and a quarter water  
pipe be laid on Pine st in Ryan  
Ward from the main on Dufferin st  
to opposite lot 44 and that the appli-  
cations of H. Collin and R. Canuel  
to have water installed in their  
respective dwellings upon Pine st  
be granted.

That the sewer in Ferrimer Ward  
running behind L. Laforest's house and  
terminating at street line near  
far end of ~~the~~ bridge at End of Legu<sup>th</sup>  
be extended into st and a manhole  
built at end of such extension  
That



That the tender of Josh Hicks  
for replacing of water pipe on  
Louis street in Fourmier Ward  
for the sum of sixty seven dollars  
be accepted

Respectfully submitted,

Saturday Aug 11/98. Signed W. H. Hovey, Chairman

John McVittie  
J. H. Rowett  
R. Darseth

Hovey - McVittie -

That Report of P. W. & L. Comm  
be adopted

Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That a note for the sum  
of \$216 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> be given to G. H. Lemon  
at 60 days for the purpose of  
renewing part of note due 12<sup>th</sup>  
August and that the Mayor & Treasurer  
be hereby authorized to sign same  
and affix the corporate seal thereto

Carried

Ryan - McVittie,

That the several committees  
make an approximate estimate to  
the Mayor on or before the 30<sup>th</sup> Inst  
as to the amount they consider will  
be required to defray the expenses  
of their respective departments  
to the end of the present year

Carried

AUDITED

Auditors.

*[Signature]*



The Clerk laid on the table the Assessment Roll of the Town of Sudbury for the year 1858, certified by himself as being finally revised by the Court of Revision, and on the parts appealed from said Court, by the District Judge.

Shawly — Dorsett

That this meeting do now adjourn

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk,

J. Cochrane  
Mayor.



Regular Meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held in  
Council Chambers the 5<sup>th</sup> of September 1898

Present Mayor Cochrane and  
Councillors Howey Fournier,  
McVittie, Rowat Gallagher, Trawley  
& Ryan

Minutes of last regular and  
Special <sup>meetings</sup> read by the Clerk

Trawley - Fournier

That the minutes of last regular  
and of special meetings be adopted,  
Carried.

Report of Road Streets & B. Comm.

To the Mayor & Councillors  
of the Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen

We your R. S. & B. Committee  
beg to recommend that (25) twenty five  
dollars be spent in repairing Copper  
Cliff Road, (10) Ten dollars be spent  
on Road to the Lake and that (25)  
Twenty five dollars be spent on the  
streets of the Town.

We also recommend that a  
railing be put on Junction Creek Bridge  
and that a new bridge be built  
Gallagher's. That said bridge be let  
by auction to the lowest bidder  
and that the old bridge be condemned  
as unsafe.

J. Gallagher  
W. A. Darslett  
J. McVittie

Sept 5/98.

AUDITED  
W. A. Darslett  
Auditors.

McVittie - Gallagher

That the report of R. S. & B. Committee  
be received and adopted

Carried

Report of Finance Committee.

To the Mayor & Councillors of the  
Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen

Your Finance Committee  
herewith beg to submit to you, By Law,  
Estimates & List of uncollected Taxes  
in connection with Levy for the year 1898

Sudbury Sept 2/98

Sig. J. J. Ryan  
John McVittie  
P. S. Frawley

Frawley - Ryan

That the report of Finance  
Committee be laid on the table

Carried

Fournier - McVittie.

That communication from D.  
Bourassa and Invoices from Messrs  
Booth & Gordon be referred to R. S. & B. Committee

Carried

Gallagher - Fournier.

That the following accounts  
be paid,

Jan 31/98	✓	2 <sup>00</sup> / 04/1/98	Sudbury Fire Brigade,	\$ 8.00
	✓	cheque 2/6	J. Evans & Sons	1.72
Dec 31/98	✓		St Lawrence Foundry Co	166.98
	✓		Sudbury Mining News	20.00



✓	E. E. Birchard	Salary Aug	98.00
✓	S. Soumier	Salary 3 <sup>50</sup> qtr	125.00
✓	A. Bailey	Salary Aug	30.00
Garnishee, ✓	V. Ross,	<sup>mm 5</sup> 1878 10 @ 1.25	18.75
✓	M. Belanger	W. W. 10 days	12.50
✓	Aud. Baird	R S & B. (sprinkling)	7.50
✓	Judge. Valin	Re Appeal Court of Revision	5.50

Carried

Romat - McKittie

That the Clerk be allowed one week of absence as requested

Carried

McKittie - Romat

That the Mayor & Treasurer be authorized, hereby, to sign notes at two and four months in payment of the sum of \$268<sup>50</sup> due to L. J. Jodoin for wood delivered at Power House, and have the corporate seal affixed thereto

Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That the Clerk notifies Mr James White to attend the next meeting of Council. re public scales on Elm street

Carried

Frawley - Romat

That the application of the Sisters of St Joseph's Hospital re Electric Light for new Hospital be referred to G. W. L. committee

AUDITED  
M. S. P. M. Auditors

To be reported on at special meeting  
of Council on 14<sup>th</sup> Instant

Carried  
Communications received  
and filed -

<sup>dated Aug 4/98.</sup> From the Public School Trustees -  
notifying the Council that the  
Public School Board will elect  
its Trustees in future as provided by  
Section 57 of the Public School Act.

Dated Sept 5<sup>th</sup> The resignation of  
Messrs John McKillop and J. H. Rowan  
as members of S. W. & L. Committee.

Prasley - Sourmier,  
That this meeting be now  
adjourned to meet again on the  
14<sup>th</sup> Instant at 8 O'clk. P.M.,  
in Fire Hall

Carried

J. Cochran  
Mayor

Stephen Sourmier,  
Lionel Clarke



Adjourned meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September ad 1898.

Present Mayor Cochrane,  
and Councillors Honey, Darsott,  
McVittie, Gallagher, Ryan & Frawley

Report of Finance Committee  
was taken up and discussed.

J. McVittie — Darsott —

That the report of Finance Com-  
mittee be received and adopted  
Carried —

Councillor Frawley in motion  
that he will at the meeting of  
Council introduce a By-Law  
to levy the several rates for the  
year 1898.

Frawley — Ryan

That By Law No — to levy  
and collect the several rates for 1898  
he now introduced and read a  
first time.

Carried,  
By Law No ~~86~~ read a first time

Honey — Gallagher

That By Law No — to levy  
and collect the several rates for 1898  
he now read the second time and  
numbered 87 —

Carried

AUDITED

W. J. M.



By-Law no 87 read a second time  
Dorsett — McKittie

That By-Law no 87 be  
long and collect the several rates  
for 1898 be now read the third  
time short & passed and come  
into effect forthwith — Carried.

By Law no 87, read third time  
short & passed, signed by the Mayor  
and clerk and corporate seal attached  
thereto —

Correspondance re. Electric  
Lights for St Joseph's Hospital and  
report of P. W. & L. Committee on  
same read and no further  
action taken,

Report P. W. & L. Com. to Wills  
To The Mayor & Councillors,  
of the Town of Sudbury

The Fire, Water & Light Committee  
beg to report that the Contract of Josh  
Hicks for replacing water pipe on  
Louis Street, has been completed  
according to terms of Contract  
and would recommend payment  
of same.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Sudbury sept 6/98.

Signed "M. W. Cowley, Chairman

J. H. Rowat.

D. Gallagher

J. McKittie —



Howey - Frawley

That report of S. W. & L. Comtee  
re Hick's contract be adopted,  
and that Treasurer be authorized  
to pay same

Carried

McVittie - Dorsett

That the Communications of J. W. M.  
and Max Rothschild re Scales  
be referred to the A. & B. Committee

Carried

Dorsett - Gallagher

That application of Dr. Jentkins  
for water & sewerage be handed  
over to S. W. & L. Committee

Carried

Gallagher - Dorsett

That this meeting be now adjourned  
to meet at the call of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. B. Brown  
Mayor

AUDITED

*[Signature]*  
Auditors.



Sudbury Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1898.

General Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held, the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October ad 1898 - in Council Chambers, Free Hall,

Present H. Cochrane, Mayor, and Councillors Lemieux, Fournier, McVittie, Rowat, Ryan & Frawley,

Minutes of the last two meetings of the Council were read by the Clerk -

Fournier - McVittie,

That the Minutes of last two meetings, as read by the Clerk, be adopted, Carried

Fournier - Rowat

That the Finance Committee prepare a list of all lands liable to Sale for arrears of Taxes and that they engage Mr J. H. Clary to do the Salutation work connected therewith Carried

McVittie - Frawley

That the following accounts be passed and the Mayor and Treasurer issue Cheques for payment of same

✓ Sudbury Fire Brigade, Sept, of \$	18.00
✓ E. E. Birchard, Salary for Sept	78.00
✓ N. Bailey do	30.00
✓ Val. Ross Wages in Sept	10.80
✓ Mich. Belanger do	9.77
✓ N. Laurin do	6.25



Dec 31/98

✓	Charles Laronde, Self and Cart,	\$ 6.2
✓	Pat Benson Wages - 1/2 day	6
✓	Ed. Cananagh do Sept	3.7
✓	Dom. Express Co (May 6)	11
✓	do July 13 <sup>th</sup>	
✓	do Sept 20 <sup>th</sup>	
✓	C.P. Ry Co Freight Aug 16 <sup>th</sup>	33.2
✓	do " Sept 20	17
✓	J.P.M. Munn's Cartage, Aug & Sept	6.0
✓	Co. Carmichael, repairs at Port St Louis	11.7
✓	Mr. Rodey - for Value boxes	2.0
✓	Can. General Electric Co supplies	6.9
✓	Jos. Gallant for Value boxes in Aug	3.1
✓	W. R. White Counsel fees. ind. hospital case	50.0

Dec 31/98

✓ *[Signature]*  
 Auditors.

AUDITED

Carried

Rouat - Fournier,  
 That account of S. Johnson  
 be referred to Finance Committee

Carried

McLittie - Rouat  
 That Communication  
 from Mrs. Vilaine Boulet, (re Road) be  
 referred to R. S & B. Committee

Carried

Councillor J. S. Crawley gives  
 notice that he will at this meeting  
 introduce a by-law for the purpose  
 of borrowing the sum of four  
 thousand dollars from the Traders  
 Bank at North Bay for the term  
 of nine months.

Crawley - Ryan  
 That By Law No -



to borrow the sum of Four thousand dollars from the Grath's Bank, North Bay for nine months he now introduced and read the first time.

Carried  
By Law No — read a first time

Rowat — Dr Tibbie

That By Law No — to borrow the sum of Four thousand dollars from the Grath's Bank North Bay for nine months he now read the second time and numbered 88

Carried  
By Law No 88 read 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
Fournier — Rowat

That By Law No 88 to borrow the sum of Four thousand dollars from Grath's Bank, North Bay for nine months he now read a third time short & passed

Carried  
By Law No 88. read a third time short and passed. Signed by the Mayor & Clerk and Corporation Seal affixed thereto.

Rowat — Ryan

That the Communications of J. A. Ross. re Fire Brigade, and J. W. Friskey re Electric Lighting be referred to the P. W. & L. Committee

Carried  
Fournier — Ryan  
That Clerk be authorized to advertise for tenders for one thousand



one thousand cords of dried wood or  
Tamarac & Birch, in quantities of  
200 to 500 cords

Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That the clerk calls  
for tenders for clearing snow  
off all Sidewalks during the  
Winter 1898 - 9

Carried

Frawley - Fournier

That this meeting be adjourned  
to meet at same place on 10<sup>th</sup> October  
1898 at 8 O'clock P.M.

Carried

J. Cochran  
Mayor

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk.

ADDED

W. J. Fournier  
Auditors



Adjourned meeting of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Inst  
held the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1898 in Free Hall. at 8 o'clk P.M.

Present. Blochrand, Mayor  
and Councillors Lennard, Howey,  
Gourmier, Dorsett, Rowat, McVittie  
Ryan & Frawley

The Clerk read the notice of the resignation  
of Mr Alex McEntyre as chief of the  
Sudbury Fire Department No 7.

Ryan Frawley

That resignation of Mr Alex<sup>r</sup>  
McEntyre as chief of Fire Department  
be accepted and that M. J. Rody  
be appointed in his place as per  
recommandation of Sudbury Fire Brigade  
Carried —

Report of S. M. & L. Committee

To the Mayor & Councillors of the Town of  
Sudbury

Gentlemen,  
The S. M. & L. Committee  
would respectfully recommend as  
follows:

That Mr M. Rody be  
appointed Chief of Sudbury  
Fire Brigade as per request  
of Fire Brigade

That



That the application of Mrs. Whittle  
to have Electric Lights installed  
in his residence on Louis St  
Gourmier Ward be granted

That the application of Mrs. S  
Jenkins to have water installed  
in her residence on Pine St Ryan  
Ward be referred to a Committee  
of the whole as the granting of  
her application would necessitate  
the laying of about 600 feet  
of water pipe

All of which is respectfully  
Submitted

Audbury Oct 10/98 " W. D. Howey  
" J. H. Rowan  
" R. Dorsett

Dorsett — Rowan  
That the report of F. W. L. Combs  
be received and adopted  
Carried

### Wood Tenders Received

James Kennedy 100 cords Mixed Wood @ 2<sup>00</sup>  
Louis Laforest 1000 cords Mixed Wood @ \$1.90  
" 1000 cords Tamarac @ \$2<sup>25</sup>  
J. N. Leneque. 200 cords Mixed Wood @ \$2<sup>40</sup>

Drawley — Ryan  
That L. Laforest's tender  
to supply 800 cords Tamarac Wood  
four feet long at Power House  
for the sum of \$2<sup>23</sup> per cord

AUDITED  
M. J. Ryan  
Auditors.



be hereby accepted and that he signs a contract for the fulfillment of same in accordance with his tender.

Carried  
Grawley - Ryan

That Mr. P. Cook be given the contract for clearing Sidewalk for the Winter season 1888-89 for the sum of Eighty five dollars in accordance with his tender and sign contract for same and to furnish flow & everything

Carried,  
Ryan - Lemieux

That Mr. James White be granted permission to place his Weigh Scales on Elm Street in front of his <sup>store</sup> premises in such a manner as not to impede traffic and it being understood that said White assumes the proper care of said Scales and all responsibilities in connection therewith so far as any claim may at any time be made against this Council in regard thereto and also execute a proper bond of indemnity

Carried,  
Rowat - McVittie

That the account of R. Peras for \$1.50 for cartage be paid

Carried

legue  
Jan 30/89

AUDITED







Sudbury October 26<sup>th</sup> 1898.

Special Meeting of the Town Council held  
in the Town Clerk's Office on October 26/98

Present Mayor Cochrane  
and Councillors Lemieux, Gallagher  
Rouat, Ryan & Hawley

Councillor P. S. Hawley gives notice  
that he will introduce at this meeting  
a By-Law to appoint a collector  
of taxes for 1898, and also to  
provide for a discount for the  
prompt payment of taxes -

Hawley - Rouat that By-Law No. -  
to appoint a collector for 1898 and provide  
for a discount ~~of 5 per cent~~ for the  
prompt payment of taxes be  
now introduced and read a first time.  
Carried  
By Law No. - read first time.

Lemieux - Gallagher  
That By-Law No. -  
appointing a collector of taxes for 1898,  
and providing for a discount for the  
prompt payment of taxes be now  
read second time, numbered 89 -  
and first blank filled with the  
name of N. Bailey, the second  
blank filled with 5 per cent and  
the third blank with the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 1898.

Carried



By Law No 89. read a second  
time and blanks filled in.

Ryan - Frawley  
That By Law No 89  
be now read the third time  
short and passed and come  
into force forthwith.  
Carried

By Law No 89. read the third  
time short and passed.

Frawley - Gallagher  
That this meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call of  
the Mayor.  
Carried

J. Cochran  
Mayor

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk.

Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Regular Meeting of Town Council held Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1858  
in Fire Hall,

Present. Councillors, Ryan, Frawley, Fournier,  
Gallagher, Romat, Dorsett & McVittie -

The Mayor being absent. - Moved by McVittie - Donegal  
that Coun. Ryan be Chairman of the Meeting & takes the  
Chair - Carried

Dorsett - Fournier, That this meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call of the Mayor, Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. Cochran  
Mayor

AUDITED,  
W. G. Frawley  
Auditors.



Sudbury Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1898

Special General Meeting of the Town Council held in the Clerk's office this 10<sup>th</sup> day of November ad 1898 - at the Call of the Mayor

Present. Mayor Cochrane & Councillors Ryan, Fournier, Durselt, McVittie, Romat, Lemius Gallagher & Frawley.

Minutes of last three meetings read by the Clerk

Frawley, Gallagher That the minutes of regular meeting held Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> and Special meetings of Oct 10<sup>th</sup> and 26<sup>th</sup> as read by the clerk be adopted.

Carried Report of Road, Street & Bridges Comtee

To the Mayor & Councillors of the Town of Sudbury Gentlemen,

Your Committee on Road Street & Bridges beg leave to report as follows: That the bridge at Gallagher's is completed to our satisfaction, And that by your order we have repaired Road to Copper Cliff, to the extent of \$25<sup>00</sup> also to Lake for \$10<sup>00</sup> and would recommend payment.

Nov 10/98 Signed. A. Gallagher, R. Durselt, J. McVittie

AUDITED  
W.P.M. Auditors.



Lemire - Gallagher

That the report of the R. S. B. Committee under date of Nov 10/98 be adopted Carried

Frawley - Ryan

That the following accounts be passed and the Mayor and Treasurer issue cheque for payment of same

Nov 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 26/98

Jan 18/99

Dec 3/98

✓	The Royal Electric Company, Glades	\$	10.33
✓	Sudbury Fire Brigade		4.50
✓	J. M. Kirkwood timber		1.80
✓	D. Baitie, Stationary		3.75
✓	T. Cochrane, hardware		109.41
✓	J. Conway Carting & Cont.		52.50
✓	Wm Mcnams. Bridges & Co		241.00
✓	C. P. Ry Co, Freight <sup>3.84</sup> 15.11		5.30
✓	Mrs N. Bailey, milk to sick,		3.60
✓	A. J. Templeton exp. printing		15.00
✓	M. E. Frawley depth. Patient		9.50
✓	J. J. Maloney, for Mrs Burke		1.30
✓	Dr. H. Mulligan do		6.00
✓	Mrs Benson do		11.00
✓	Mrs Benson do		11.50
✓	Mrs Monetaus do		4.00
✓	J. A. White, do		11.00
✓	J. Furgette do		8.00
✓	Mrs Benson re Mrs Moore		11.50
✓	E. E. Birchard 1 month salary		98.00
✓	N. Bailey 1 do		30.00
✓	V. Ross 7 1/2 days @ 1.35		10.13
✓	Mc Bdaiger 6 u 1.35		8.10
✓	Nap Larain 5 u 1.25		6.25
✓	Wm Mums - Carriage		1.50
✓	McCall Bros		61.40

AUDITED

Wm M  
Auditors.

Chq. Dec 1/99

Chq. No 10/99

May 8/99

Carried



Frawley - Ryan

That the balance due John  
Henry as assessor be paid viz -  
\$ 25.00

Carried

Ryan - Frawley

That the following accounts  
be referred to F. W. & L. Committee

Northey Mfg Co \$ 4.80

McCall Bros & Co 66.08

John Davidson sewer

J. Peterson's application for E. Light

Carried

McVittie - Dorsett

That statement of Goldie G  
McCullough \$ 93.20 be referred  
to Finance Committee

Carried,

Frawley - Ryan

That the following account  
be referred to Relief Committee

Wm Chalmers \$ 26.75

Carried

Gallagher - Frawley

That the accounts of Booth  
& Gordon for planks be referred  
to R. S. & B. Committee

Carried

Dorsett - Rowat

That the meeting be adjourned  
to meet at the call of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Souvenir,  
Treasurer

J. C. Cochrane  
Mayor

M. P. Rowat  
Auditors



Sudbury 30 Nov - 1898

Special Meeting of the Town Council  
held in Pier Hall, this 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of November ad 1898, at the call  
of His Worship the Mayor,

Present. Mayor Cochrane  
and Councillors Fournier, Dorsett,  
McVittie, Gallagher, Ryan & Frawley,

The Mayor explained to the meeting  
the urgency of taking immediate  
action to secure for the Town, a  
new route for its traffic with  
the Townships Rayside and  
Balfour,

The object being fully  
discussed - it was moved by  
Fournier - Frawley

That the following be  
a Committee to meet the  
Council of Wotton, re. Murray  
Mine road and report at  
regular meeting of Council.

Mayor Cochrane, Andrew  
Gallagher, J. J. Ryan, Jno.  
McVittie, Councillors, and Mr.  
L. O'Connor, Merchant.

Carried  
Frawley - Dorsett  
That the meeting be now  
adjourned

A. Fournier,  
Town Clerk

W. Cochrane  
Mayor

AUDITED  
J. W. M.  
Auditors.



Sudbury Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1858

Regular Meeting of the Town Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held in the Fire  
Hall the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1858.

Present The Mayor, F. Cochrane  
& Councillors Fournier, Rowat  
McVittie Gallagher, Ryan Thawley  
& Dorsett

The Minutes of last regular &  
Special Meetings were read by  
the Clerk

McVittie - Fournier -

That the Minutes of the last  
regular & Special Meetings be adopted  
Carried

Dorsett - Fournier -

That the Clerk be hereby <sup>authorised</sup> ~~authorised~~  
to advise Mr A. S. Browning Solicitor  
for F. Soubliere to the effect that  
the Town would pay the said  
Soubliere the amount of his claim  
namely \$2<sup>00</sup> per day less Corporation's  
account against him the said  
Soubliere and that this offer be  
made without prejudice  
Carried.

Fournier - McVittie -

That account of Josh. Hicks  
be referred to F. W. & Light Committee  
Carried

NOTED  
M. S. M.  
A. S. M.



Frawley - Ryan -

That the following accounts be paid -

	The Can. Pac. Ry Co Freight on produce	\$ 6.41
	do do	
	do do	
See p. 10	Mr Johnson. Cartage etc.	3.00
Dec 31/98	Municipal World for Blant farms	4.50
	Sudbury Fire Brigade Nov Prachtin	4.50
	E. E. Birchard Nov Salary	98.00
	St. Bailey do	30.00
	T. Ross - Maps N.W.	19.80
	Ma. Belanger do	20.20
	Ed. Burke do	1.80
	Jencks Machine Co. for grade <sup>W.V. &amp; C.</sup>	42.00
	Mr D. Cardus for Board	8.00
Dec 26/98	Royal Elect Coy. Carbons	15.40
	Col. Carmichael. N.W.E.L.	4.50
	Lewis Bros Supply etc	56.40
	Dr. W. A. Mulligan relief.	25.00
June 18/99	J. M. Kirkwood do	11.20
	Wm. M. M. Carting.	7.00
	do Work N.W.	6.40
	Geo. Smigel. Wood Fructad	3.50
	Carried -	

AUDITED  
 W. J. M. Auditors.  
 Dec 26/98

Dorsett - Gallagher

That Hon. J. M. McKibbin make arrangements with Mr. Fenston re Dam at McCormack's with carried

Rovat - Gourmier,

That the R. S. & B. Committee be requested to go over to Mr. Boulton farm and report at next meeting on road to his farm carried



Ryan — Gallagher

That the Mayor be empowered to engage Mr L V. Burke O L S at a reasonable fixed remuneration to examine and report on the most feasible route to run the New Murrey Mine Road,

Carried

Gallagher — Brawley

That the meeting be now adjourned to meet on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December next at 8 o'clk P.M.,

Carried,

Stephen Pournier,  
Clerk,

J. Cochrane  
Mayor

ADDED  
MAY 1871



Adjourned Meeting of Council held  
 14<sup>th</sup> day of December ad 1898  
 in the Council Chambers, Fire Hall  
 pursuant to adjournment of  
 December 5<sup>th</sup> 1898.

Present,

Councillors. J. J. Ryan, Fournier,  
 Romat, McVittie, Gallagher & Lemieux

Lemieux - Gallagher

That in the absence of  
 his worship the Mayor, Councillor  
 J. J. Ryan takes the Chair.

Carried

Gallagher, McVittie.

That the time to return  
 the collector's Roll be extended  
 to the first day of February ad 1899

Carried

Lemieux - Fournier,

That the meeting be now  
 adjourned to meet the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December ad 1898 at 8 o'clock  
 in Fire Hall.

Carried

Stephen Fournier }  
 Town Clerk }

J. Cochran  
 Mayor

AUDITED

McVittie

auditors.



Adjourned Meeting held in Council  
Chambers, Fire Hall the 15/Dec 1898,  
pursuant to adjournment of 14<sup>th</sup> Inst

Present Mayor Cochrane  
& Councillors Leming, Rowat,  
McVittie, Ryan & Frawley

Finance Committee Report.

To the Mayor & Councillors  
of Sudbury,

Gentlemen

Re Goldie and McCullough  
of \$93<sup>20</sup> We are informed by  
the Mayor Fournier that above  
was fully settled in 1896. We  
recommend that the Clerk correspond  
with them to that effect.

All of which is respectfully  
Submitted -

Sy J. J. Ryan, Chairman  
P. S. Frawley  
John McVittie

Sudbury Dec 15/98,

Frawley - Ryan

That report of Finance  
Committee be adopted as read

Carried  
The Financial Statement of the  
Town of Sudbury, was fully  
discussed and instructions  
given to the Clerk to have  
same

W. C. M. Auditors.



printed for the information  
of the ratepayers, -

McVittie Rowat

That the meeting be now  
adjourned to meet in the Clerk's  
office on Saturday morning at  
10 o'clock. the 17<sup>th</sup> Instant

Carried

Stephen Furniss }  
Town Clerk }

Rocheham  
Mayor

AUDITED

*W. A. D. M.*  
Auditors.



Adjourned Meeting of Council held  
in Clerk's office on 17<sup>th</sup> December  
1898. Pursuant to adjournment  
of 15<sup>th</sup> Inst  
Present, Mayor Cochrane &  
Councillors Ryan, Lemieux  
Frawley, Fournier, & Rowat

Rowat - Fournier,

That pay list of men on  
New Murray Lane Road to the amount  
of \$56<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars be paid

Carried

### Pay List.

Men engaged on cutting out

New Murray Lane Road \$

D. A. Noble 6 1/2 days @ 2<sup>00</sup> 13. 00

Arnold Noble 5 days @ 1<sup>25</sup> 6. 25

Joseph Trumbly 5 days @ 1<sup>25</sup> 6. 25

Val. Ross 5 days @ 1<sup>25</sup> 6. 25

Michael Belanger 5 days @ 1<sup>25</sup> 6. 25

Leroy Bonshiel 5 days @ 1<sup>25</sup> 6. 25

J. St. Payant 5 days @ 1<sup>25</sup> 6. 25

John Conway Teams 2 days @ 3<sup>00</sup> 6. 00

\$ 56, 50

December 17/1898.

Fournier Rowat

That the salary of Clerk be paid  
Carried

Councillor Lemieux gives  
notice that at this meeting he  
will introduce a By Law to  
fix polling subdivision, time and  
place of Election and appoint  
Deputy Returning Officers



Lemieux - Frawley  
That By-Law No. 80  
for fixing subdivisions, time  
and place of Election and appointing  
Deputy returning officers be  
now introduced & read for the  
first time. Carried

By-Law No. 80 read a first time

Ryan - Lemieux  
That by-Law No. 90 to  
appoint returning officers, place to  
hold Election be read a second  
time and blanks filled in as follows  
1<sup>st</sup> blank, "A. W. Wolker" 2<sup>nd</sup> "D. Baiter"  
3<sup>rd</sup> "W. J. Powell" 4<sup>th</sup> blank "Three <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars"  
5<sup>th</sup> blank, "two dollars". Carried

By Law No. 90. read the second  
time with blanks properly filled

Tournier - Rouat  
That By Law No. 90 be  
now ~~introduced~~ read the third  
time. Short & passed, and  
come into effect forthwith. Carried

Frawley - Ryan  
That Council now adjourn  
to meet at the call of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Tournier }  
Town Clerk }  
J. Rouat }  
Mayor

AUDITED  
J. P. Rouat  
Auditors.



*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



At the Nominating Meeting of  
the electors of the Town of Sudbury  
held in the Fire Hall the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of December ad 1898 at 10 o'clock  
were present.

His worship Mayor Cochrane  
and Messrs. F. P. Lemieux, Alex.  
Fournier, J. J. Ryan, James Currie  
Col. Carmichael, John G. Henry  
Daniel Rothschild, Thos Gennessy  
Michael Rody, Thomas Hawkins  
Louis Lafonst, Jos. Townsley  
J. M. Kelly, G. B. Veach, A. Gallagher  
Alex Beath, Moise Allard  
F. B. Chapin, Jos Fowler, J. A. O.  
R. Dorsett, L. Soubieine, W. W. M.  
Chs Labelle, A. Montgomery etc

The Returning officer Stephen  
Fournier - Town Clerk, presiding  
received the following nominations  
for the office of Mayor of  
the Town of Sudbury for 1899 -

1<sup>o</sup> Thos J. Ryan Esq, Clerk of Division Court -  
nominated by A. Fournier & D. Rothschild

For the offices of Councillor of the  
Town of Sudbury - for the year 1899

1<sup>o</sup> Alexander Fournier, Insurance agent  
nominated by A. Gallagher & Louis Lafonst

2<sup>o</sup> Lawrence O'Connor, Merchant  
nominated by A. Fournier & A. Gallagher

AUDITED

*[Signature]*  
Auditors.



- 3<sup>d</sup> J. F. Lemieux, Barrister, nominated by  
Lo J. Jodoin & Louis Laforest  
4<sup>d</sup> Richard Dorsett, painter, nominated  
by J. A. Orr and James Purvis—  
5<sup>d</sup> J. H. Rowat, Butcher, nominated  
A. W. Walter and J. A. Orr—  
6<sup>d</sup> John McMillie, Dairyman, nominated  
by S. E. Wright and A. W. Walter  
7<sup>d</sup> David Baikie, Bookseller, nominated  
by R. Dorsett and S. E. Wright  
8<sup>d</sup> James Purvis, Merchant, nominated  
by J. F. Lemieux and D. Rothschild  
9<sup>d</sup> Calvin Carmichael, Mason, nominated  
by J. A. Orr and A. W. Walter

An hour having elapsed since the  
time fixed for the meeting, pursuant  
to the public notice duly inserted  
in at least one of the newspapers  
published in the said Town of  
Sudbury— the Returning officer  
closed the time so receive further  
nominations, and declared Mr

Thomas J. Ryan, elected by  
acclamation, Mayor of the Town  
of Sudbury for the year 1899—

A roll was then demanded  
and the Returning officer, granted  
same to be held on the  
first Monday of January 1899.  
at the different places appointed  
by by-law No 90. of the Town of  
Sudbury—

Done at Sudbury the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1898

Stephen Fournier,  
Returning officer



Ludbury December 27<sup>th</sup> 1888

Mr Daniel Baillie, delivered to  
me personally, a letter of resigna-  
tion of the office of Candidate as  
councillor in the present election,  
duly signed by himself and  
attested by G. J. R. Gordon, Mitrew

Stephen Gourmier.  
Returning Officer.

AUDITED

Auditors.

*[Handwritten signature]*



Sudbury January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1899.

Statement of the polls held to-day  
for the Election of Six Councillors  
for the Town of Sudbury for the  
year 1899 -

Name of Candidates,	No. Votes -
Carmichael, Calvin	68
Dorsett - Richard	99.
Fournier, Alexander	132
Lemieux F. F.	131.
McVittie John	104
O'Connor Lawrence	153.
Currie James	124
Rowat J. H.	103..

Dated at Sudbury this 2<sup>nd</sup> day January 1899

Stephen Fournier,  
Returning Officer.

On the third day of January  
ad 1899 - at 12 o'clock noon  
at the Fire Hall -

I have declared the following  
persons duly elected Councillors  
of the Town of Sudbury for the  
year 1899 -

Meeps. Alex. Fournier, F. F. Lemieux  
John McVittie, Lawrence. O'Connor  
James Currie, & J. H. Rowat -

Dated at Sudbury 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1899.

Stephen Fournier,  
Returning Officer.



Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in the Town  
Hall the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899.

Were present, Mayor Cochrane  
and Councillors Rowat, McFittie,  
Gallagher, Ryan, Frawley & Lemieux.

The Clerk read the minutes of the  
last regular and intervening Special  
Meetings.

Frawley - Gallagher

That the minutes of the  
last regular and Special Meetings  
be adopted

Carried  
There being no further business that  
this Council can transact,  
the following resolution was carried  
by a standing vote - on motion  
of Councillor Lemieux  
& seconded by Councillor J. J. Ryan

Whereas at this the last meeting  
of the Council of 1898, and the eve  
of the retirement of the present  
Mayor Cochrane after occupying  
the civic chair for two years,  
during which time he has  
directed the affairs of this town  
with ability, impartiality and  
great general satisfaction, and  
has also presided over the meeting  
of this Council with uniform  
courtesy.



Courtesy and Consideration, it is thought fitting that some slight expression of the good will of this Council be made;

Be it therefore resolved, that the Council of the Town of Sudbury in meeting assembled do hereby tender to Mr Frank Cochrane this expression of its good will and that this Resolution be entered in the Minutes of this Council

Moved by Councillor Ryan

Seconded by Councillor Gallagher

That Mr P. Frawley take the Chair,

Carried

Councillor Frawley then took the Chair and in fitting terms, eulogising the retiring Mayor requested the members to pass the Resolution to Mayor Cochrane by a standing vote -

Which was cheerfully and heartily done -

The Chairman then presented the Resolution to Retiring Mayor F. Cochrane, who returned his most sincere thanks to the members of this Council for their Courtesy and for their valuable aid in carrying out the affairs of the Town during his two terms - And the Council adjourned

Stephen Fournier  
Town Clerk



*[The page contains several paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the paper. The text is mirrored across the page and is difficult to decipher.]*



First meeting of the Council of the Town of Dudley for the year 1899. was held in the Fire Hall on Monday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1899 at eleven o'clock A.M. -

The members elected were all sworn in and made the declaration of Qualification before the Clerk, and then took their seats.

Present. Mayor J. J. Ryan and Councillors. Fournier, Purvis O'Connor, McVittie, Lemieux & Rowat

Fournier - Lemieux

That the following be appointed a striking Committee viz. J. H. Rowat, John McVittie & Larry O'Connor - Carried

O'Connor - Fournier

That the standing committees appointed for the current year be composed of three members - Carried

McVittie - Rowat

That the meeting be now adjourned to meet on the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst in Fire Hall at 8 o'clock P.M. - Carried

Stephen Fournier. J. J. Ryan Mayor  
Town Clerk.



Pursuant to the adjournment of the  
9<sup>th</sup> Inst the Council met in  
Fire Hall, the 10<sup>th</sup> January 1899  
at 8 O'clock P.M.

Present Mayor J. J. Ryan  
and Councillors O'Connor, Purvis  
Rowat, McVittie & Fournier -

The special Committee appointed  
to strike the standing committee  
for the current year, brought in  
the following report -

To the Mayor & Councillors of  
the Town of Sudbury,

Gentlemen

Your striking Committee  
beg leave to report that Committee  
have been struck as follows -

Public Work, Com. John McVittie, Chairman  
Councillors Fournier & Rowat

Fire Water & Light, Com. L. O'Connor, Chairman  
Councillors Fournier & Rowat

Property, Com. Alex. Fournier, Chairman  
Councillors McVittie & Purvis

Finance, Com. Jas. Purvis, Chairman  
Councillors Lemieux & O'Connor

Relief



Relief — Com. J. H. Rowat, Chairman  
Councillors Lennine & Purvis

By-Laws striking. Com. J. P. Lennine Chairman  
Councillors O'Connor & McVittie.

all of which we respectfully  
recommend,  
signed "J. H. Rowat, Chairman  
John McVittie -  
L. O'Connor.

Sudbury January 10/1899.

O'Connor - McVittie

That report of striking  
Committee be accepted and adopted  
Carried

A Fournier, McVittie

That accounts of Booth & Gordon  
be referred to Public Works Committee  
Carried

McVittie - Fournier.

That the account of James M. Cook,  
Electric Light. Bid and Bill of Alcedubeneil  
be referred to F. W. & L. Committee  
Carried

Purvis & O'Connor

That the following accounts  
be passed and paid, viz:

July 18/99	✓	Wm Chalmers - Relief	\$26.75
do	✓	do do	15.50
do	✓	do do	9.00
do 20/99	✓	Wm Grimes	11.25
		Relief 4.25 & Light 3.00	NSWB 4.00
July 17/99	✓	Mr J Rowat - Municipal Elect	3.50
Jan 25/99	✓	Mrs St Guegnon. W.M.	1.00



## December pay Rolls -

Jan'y 11/99	✓	E. E. Richard. Salary Dec. 98.	98.00
do	✓	N. Bailey do	30.00
do	✓	V. Ross. 2 days Water Works repairs	3.00
		Sunday time	1.00
do	✓	M. Belanger 2 days W.W. repairs	3.00
		Sunday time	1.00
Feb 17 <sup>th</sup>	✓	Joe Inigger do	1.00
Cheque Dec 27/98	✓	V. Ross 5 1/2 day W.W. Repairs.	7.42
Cheque Dec 27/98	✓	M. Belanger 4 1/2 do	6.07
Cheque Dec 17/99	✓	Hilaine Boulet 4 do	5.40
Feb May 1/99	✓	R. Horne	4.66
Cheque Dec 11/99	✓	Dom Express Co. Blanks -	55
Cheque Jan'y 3/99	✓	do Exciter's oil	16.65
Cheque Oct 2/99	✓	Joe Jalbert a/c Value boxes	1.05
Cheque Dec 25/98	✓	J. Treboubat	3.95
Cheque Jan'y 27/99	✓	Municipal World	3.60
Feb 6/99	✓	Lockerby & O'Sullivan, W.W.	10.05
Cheque April 14/99	✓	S. Johnson. Relief -	13.65
Cheque July 14/99	✓	F. Cochrane, W.W. & Light	52.17
Jan'y 1/99	✓	Town Clerk Bill. Reunion Voucher list	24.76
Feb 3/99	✓	Sudbury Mining News Printing -	24.27
Cheque Feb 28/99	✓	Hospital for Sick Children	5.00
do 4/10/99	✓	Furnis Brothers	4.42
Cheque Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	✓	John Conway, R. & B.	8.05
Cheque Jan'y 11/99	✓	F. Soublin. Relief -	40.00
Dec 22/98	✓	Alfred Penton, W.W. (Dunn)	15.00

Carried,

Letter from J. H. Clary Esq. re  
Justice Meredith's Judgment in  
Struthers vs. Sudbury, read -  
Fournier - Romat

That Clerk Sec Mr Clary and get  
more particulars in case re



Shutters vs Town of Sudbury and that  
Mr Clary get a copy of Judgment

Carried  
McVittie - Rowat

That Messrs J. St. Clary and  
M J Powell be the Auditors  
for the Town of Sudbury for the year  
1899 -

Carried  
O'Connor - Purvis

That applications be called  
for the position of assessor of the  
Town of Sudbury before the first  
of February, 1899.

Carried  
McVittie - Fournier

That Clerk write Mr Jackson  
Agent of Victoria Harbour Lumber Coy  
and send in bill for diphtheria  
patients sent to Town

Carried  
Fournier - McVittie -

That Mr Geo. Suddenham  
be appointed on the Board of  
Health.

Carried  
Rowat - Fournier

That Mr Bailey be instructed  
to return the two Rolls by February  
1<sup>st</sup> 1899 with affidavit required.

Carried  
O'Connor - Purvis

That the Relief Committee  
interview Mr Shuttles & Arthur  
re Thos. Anderson, (without prejudice)



to ascertain amount due said  
 Struthers & Arthur for keep of  
 said Henderson during period covered  
 by order from Mayor Cochran

Carried

Mr. J. H. Rowat, give notice that he  
 will, at the next regular meeting  
 introduce a By-Law regulating  
 dog licenses - -

Fournier. O'Connor

That regular meetings be  
 held on first Monday of each  
 month at 8 o'clock P.M. -

Carried

Rowat - O'Connor

That this meeting do now  
 adjourn to meet at the call  
 of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier  
 Comm. Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
 Mayor



Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Clerk's office  
on Wednesday January 18<sup>th</sup> ad 1899 -  
at 8 o'clock P.M. for general  
transaction of business

Present His worship Mayor Ryan  
and Councillors Purvis O'Connor,  
McVitie - Lemieux - Fourment Rowat  
Resignation of Mr Clary as auditor,  
To the Clerk of the Council of the  
Corporation of Sudbury -  
Dear Sir.

I regret that I am unable  
to accept the office of auditor to  
which your Council so kindly appointed  
me.

Respy Yours

Signed "J H Clary"

Sudbury January 13<sup>th</sup> 1899 -

Purvis - O'Connor -

That A. D. Meldrum be  
appointed auditor as Mr Clary  
cannot qualify.

Carried.

Lemieux - Purvis -

That Mr W. H. Mulligan be  
appointed Medical Health Officer  
for the Town of Sudbury during  
year 1899 to be paid as services  
required.

Carried

On being called on by the Mayor Mr Clary  
read a copy of Judgment re. Struther vs Sudbury



Purvis - Fournier

That Mr. Clary be instructed to enter an appeal in the matter of Struthers vs Town of Sudbury

Carried -  
O. Connor - McVittie -

That the Mayor and Finance Committee be hereby empowered to instruct the Collector not to distrain for taxes in proper cases -

Carried  
Purvis - Lemieux

That the Treasurer be instructed to open a debenture ac with the Ontario Bank & to deposit all future funds to debenture account until further advised & transfer to said ac \$400<sup>00</sup> from general account

Carried.

Mr. J. F. Lemieux gave notice that he will at the next meeting introduce a By-Law to amend portion of By-Law No 81 re Char's Sec

Purvis, Lemieux

That the meeting do now adjourn to meet at the call of the Mayor

Carried

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor

Stephen Fournier }  
Town Clerk }



Regular Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Council Chambers  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1899 - at 8 o'clock P.M.

Present. Mayor J. J. Ryan  
& Councillors Lemieux Fournier  
McVittie, Rowat, O'Connor & Purvis,  
Minutes of last regular & special meeting  
were read by the Clerk.

Purvis — Lemieux  
That minutes of regular and  
special meeting be confirmed as read  
Carried

Purvis - Lemieux  
That Mr L. V. Roche be  
instructed to make survey and take levels  
for new or Gordon Road and compare  
same with Murray mine Road, said cost  
to exceed fifteen dollars -  
Carried

O'Connor — Purvis  
That N. Bailey be hereby em-  
powered to collect taxes due on collector's  
Rolls of 97 & 98 & that said Rolls be exten-  
ded for two months,  
Carried

McVittie — Lemieux  
That following account be paid:  
Thos Evans & Son Fire Hall Repair - 12.35  
Carried

Fournier — Purvis -  
That accounts of Booth & Gordon  
be referred to a committee of the whole  
Council -  
Carried

Resque 26. 14/99



O'Connor - Purvis -  
 That Mr F Cook be employed  
 to open up drain from corner of his  
 lot to Ry Track and to be allowed  
 therefor one day's wages = \$1 50  
 Carried

Romat - McVittie

That the following bills be  
 paid.

Cheque Jan 31/1900	J. N. Doyle, of Relief Committee,	\$ 1.00
Feb 13/99 ✓	Jones & Romat - do	75 + 35 = 1.10
Feb 10/99 ✓	L O Gannon do	95
Cheque Nov 9/99	Patrik Benson, Reut. Dip. Bacteriol. Hospital	9.00
Cheque Jan 3/1900	J. S. Miller, Relief Committee	5.50
Cheque Apr 10 ✓	James White - do	2.73
do " 29 <sup>th</sup> ✓	Subbury General Hospital do	6.00
do " ✓	Dr R B Struthers - do	3.50
do ✓	do Board of Health (report) <sup>9 Apr 1899</sup>	10.00
Cheque Aug 3/99 ✓	Thomas Johnson, cartage <sup>to 2.50</sup> <sub>from 1.00</sub>	2.50
March 11/99 ✓	A Bailey	3.75
May 30 <sup>th</sup> /99 ✓	R Munnis	2.00

Carried

Purvis - Fournier,

That Mr J. H. May render his  
 account bill December 30<sup>th</sup> 1898 and in  
 the meantime that Treasurer be authorized  
 to advance him the sum of Sixty dollars  
 or as in Re. Struthers or Subbury

Carried

McVittie - Fournier,

That the exp of Tho Johnson  
 for three trips to Cemetery (\$5.00)  
 fifteen dollars be referred to the Relief Committee

Carried



O'Connor — J. H. Rowat

That the following accounts be passed

Jan 17/99  
Feb 9/99  
a 11/99  
Apr 10/99  
Apr Dec 14/99  
Jan 14/99  
Feb 9/99

	James W. Good. Fire Protes.	\$ 0.63
✓	Calvin Carmichael. E Light Rep.	1.25
✓	E. E. Birchard. Salary for January	98.00
✓	N. Bailey do	30.00
✓	J. E. Cooper W. W.	50
✓	Express Co. E Light.	1.35
✓	Fire Brigade of Fire Prot.	17.50
✓	Geo. Lykes do	1.25
✓	Alex Dubreuil. Wood at Lower town	185.00
	Carried	

O'Connor — Fournier

That the following accounts be referred to F. M. & L. Committee

Apr 14/99  
T

✓	C. Cochrane	\$ 9.13
	Freight on oil	4.63
	Vacuum Oil Co	59.94
	L. V. Rooke	44.00

Carried,

O'Connor — McVittie

That the attached Statement of Relief Committee be referred to Relief Committee.

Carried.

Jurvis — O'Connor

That his worship the Mayor and Councilors Lemieux & McVittie be a special committee to deal with all matters in dispute between the Town and Messrs Johnson & Washburne

Carried

O'Connor — Fournier

That the apc of G. A. Lemmon for



150 cords of Wood, at  $2.25^{\$}$  = \$1012.50,  
 The Contract for which has been assigned  
 to him by Le Lafonnet be paid by  
 a note at 4 months from date, said  
 note to be signed by Mayor & Treasurer  
 & Seal of Corporation be attached

Carried,

Purvis - O'Connor

That the Town Treasurer be  
 authorized to remit the sum of twenty  
 dollars to the Employees Liability Assn.  
 to renew the Treasurer's Bond,

Carried,

O'Connor Purvis.

That the petition of J. R. Gordon  
 and others re application for a grant of  
~~\$100<sup>00</sup>~~ for the purpose of testing  
 gravel from Vermillion placer fields  
 be received and we beg to grant  
~~\$50<sup>00</sup>~~ for said purpose payable in  
 December 1895. & that the Finance  
 Committee superintend the expenditure  
 of the ~~\$50<sup>00</sup>~~

Carried

Lennius - Purvis

That F. W. & L. Committee  
 make all necessary arrangements  
 for the purchase of books & coats  
 for Fire Brigade

Carried

O'Connor - Purvis.

That the Treasurer be instructed  
 to accept Jantkes Machine Co's draft  
 for \$42<sup>18</sup>

Carried

Cheque Feb 13/99



Fournier — McVittie —

That the Treasurer send Messrs  
McCall Bros & Co a note at 2  
months from date for \$66.<sup>08</sup> and Interest  
in full of account to date

Carried

Rowat — Fournier

That A Bailey be empowered  
to collect dog taxes and act under  
By-Law No 60, and that all dogs  
that have no tags be shot

Also that A Bailey be allowed  
to have one man for a week to  
enforce said By-Law and that a  
copy of this resolution be inserted  
in Journal and to take effect on  
the first of March. Next.

Carried

Fournier — Rowat

That applications of E Ricard  
and James Mc Cormick, re. reduction  
in Electric Lights be referred to Finance  
Committee

Carried

Fournier — J A Rowat

Whereas Sudbury is an incorporated  
Town and under the Jurisdiction of the  
Police Magistrate in and for the District  
of Ripissing.

And Whereas the Town of Saint Ste Marie  
subsequent to its incorporation made  
application to the Ontario Government, request-  
ing to be excluded from the Jurisdiction  
of the Police Magistrate in and for the  
District of Algoma, which request has been granted.



And whereas it is expedient that the Town of Sudbury be similarly excluded from the Jurisdiction of the Police Magistrate and for the District of Mississauga

Resolved that Daniel Baillie, Esq. be appointed a Delegate on behalf of the Town of Sudbury to wait upon the Honourable the Attorney General for Ontario with a copy of this resolution.

And further resolved that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to John Loughrin Esq. M. L. A. for the District of Mississauga.

Carried,

Rowat — Gourmier,

Whereas in the opinion of this Council, Daniel Baillie of the Town of Sudbury in the District of Mississauga, Merchant is a fit and proper person to be appointed Justice of the Peace in and for the District of Mississauga.

Resolved that the Clerk be and he is hereby instructed to forward to the Honourable the Attorney General for Ontario a copy of this resolution and that a copy be forwarded to John Loughrin Esq. M. L. A. for the District of Mississauga.

Carried,

Gourmier — J. A. Rowat,

Resolved that Daniel Baillie Esq. be and he is hereby appointed to wait upon the Honourable the Commissioner of Crown Lands for Ontario on behalf of the Town to urge the necessity of



a Government grant to improve  
the road from Murray Mine to Sudbury,  
also to enquire into the ownership of  
water power called "Sheppard's," at  
Wahnapitac River.

Carried,

Lemieux — Connor

That D. Baird Esq, interview the  
Secretary of the Fire Underwriters Association  
in regard to the increase of 50% now  
charged west of Wahnapitac and  
otherwise see what can be done to  
get the rates for Sudbury the same as  
charged East from Wahnapitac.

Carried,

Purvis — Gourmier,

That while in Toronto, Mr Baird  
interview Dr Bryce, re. outside diphtheria  
patients who have been brought in, and  
Cared for by the Town, and that something  
be done by the Government towards taking  
care of said patients and to protect the  
Citizens of Sudbury from infection and  
that expenses of Mr Baird as a delegate  
be paid by the Town. and that the Town  
be indemnified for past expenditure  
in connection with said patients.

Carried

Councillor Lemieux gives notice that  
he will, at this meeting introduce a  
By-Law to appoint an assessor  
for the Town of Sudbury for the year  
1899.

Connor — Purvis.

That By Law — appointing  
an



an Assessor for year 1895. he now  
introduced and read a first time -

Carried  
By Law - read a first time  
Lerieux - Purvis

That By Law No 91 appointed  
an assessor for year 1899 he now  
read a second time -

Carried -  
Romat - Fournier

That Mr M. Allard be  
assessor of the Town of Sudbury  
for the year 1899, at a salary of  
Sixty dollars.

In amendment -

O'Connor - Lerieux

That Mr S. E. Wright be ap-  
pointed assessor for year 1899 at a  
salary of \$60<sup>00</sup> and if he refuses to  
accept position at this price that  
it should go to M. Allard. -

The amendment upon the  
vote being taken was declared lost  
and the main motion carried,  
and blanks in By Law were filled  
in accordingly.

By Law No 91 read a second time  
Romat - Fournier

That By Law No 91 be now  
read a third time that & passed,

Carried  
By Law No 91 read third time that & passed,  
Signed by the Mayor & Clerk and seals  
attached thereto -



Journier - Rowat

That the Court of Revision for the Town of Sudbury for 1899 be composed of the Mayor and councillors Purvis, O'Connor Rowat & McVittie -

Lemieux - Rowat

Carried,  
That the meeting be now adjourned to meet at the call of the Mayor

Carried

February 16/99

Stephen Journier,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor

Sudbury February 16<sup>th</sup> 1899

Special meeting of Council - held in Council Chambers - the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February 1899 - for general transaction of business.

Present, Mayor, J. J. Ryan and councillors Rowat, Journier, O'Connor, Purvis, & Lemieux -

The Auditors report was handed in and read by the Clerk,

Journier - Purvis,

That the report of the auditors be accepted and adopted, and that they be



and that he instructed to make a copy of said report to be sent to the Bureau of Industries as desired by them and also to complete Debiture books and collect together all debentures & coupons redeemed

O'Connor — Fournier.

Carried

That the following a/c be paid

Munderloh & Co \$29.40

R. St. Carmichael 10.75

Carried.

Lemieux Purvis.

That account of \$25<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> due

Mr D. Baillie for services & expenses be paid —

Carried

O'Connor — Rowat

That a/c of Fournier Bros & Mrs A. J. McCormick be referred to Finance Committee.

Carried

The letter of resignation of Mr E. B. Birchard was then read —

Moved by O'Connor — Purvis —

That the Clerk write the Royal Electric Co. & The Canadian General Electric Co. asking if they can recommend us a man to fill position as Electrician & Engineer for Town of Sudbury and also advertise in a city paper

Carried

Dr of Mr Felt ✓  
Cheque July 17/99 ✓

Cheque Feb 17/99



Lamine - J. Rowat

That the Clerk be instructed  
to prepare a statement of diphtheria  
cases and forward same to Dr. P. H.  
Byre Secretary of Provincial Board of  
Health and draw his attention to  
agreement arrived to with Town's  
Delegate Mr. D. Baillie

Carried

O'Connor - Fournier,

That the bills of L. V. Potke  
be paid

Murray mine road survey. 15.00

re Water power  $\frac{114.00}{\$ 59.00}$

Carried

Fournier - Rowat

That a rebate of \$5.00 re  
taxes of Joe & Jean on stock be allowed  
to Wm Crawford,

That Mr. G. M. Byre be allowed  
a rebate of income tax in excess of  
100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars' assessment,

Carried,

Purvis - Fournier,

That the meeting be now  
adjourned to meet again at the  
Call of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Feb 24/99

Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury held in Council  
Chambers the 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1899  
for general transaction of business  
Present Mayor, G. J. Ryan  
and Councilors, Lemieux, Fournier  
O'Connor & Purvis.

Communication read from J.  
Fowler, Esq. solicitor for Messrs -  
Knoss, Morgan & Co re passes on  
lots 123 & 124, Elm St. Sudbury -  
disclaiming all ownership of said  
lots.

Moved by Fournier - Purvis  
That J. H. Selary, Esq. be instructed  
to discontinue the suit of the Town  
vs Knoss, Morgan & Co  
Carried,  
O'Connor - Purvis.

That the following accounts  
be passed and paid

Feb 25 ✓	A. D. Meldrum, Auditor,	\$51.61
do ✓	Dr. Lowell "	50.75
Feb 28 ✓	S. Fournier, B. Mes & D	41.20
Chqrs July 14/99,	J. Lechrand, W. W. supplies,	9.13
March 1/99 ✓	Wm Chalmers Relief comt.	12.50
Feb 23 ✓	Isaac Gilbert, W. W. Rep.	4.88
" 10 <sup>th</sup> ✓	Freight on Oil - W. W. & L.	4.63

Carried  
Purvis - Fournier.

That a sum of money not  
exceeding one hundred dollars  
be placed to the credit of Special  
Suit of Shuckers vs Town of Sudbury  
do



pay for Special Counsel fee carried  
O'Connor Purvis

That the clerk correspond with the following applicants giving them full particulars in reference to plans & conditions of work etc  
viz.

- A. H. Labour
  - Les. Ingram
  - John McKee
  - W. J. Robinson
  - J. Deagle
  - J. D. McKinley
  - Wm. Rolston
  - W. W. Bellung. &c
- Carried,  
Purvis — O'Connor

That the meeting be now adjourned to meet at the call of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Tourner, Town Clerk  
J. J. Ryan, Mayor



Sudbury March 6<sup>th</sup> 1899

Regular Meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held in the  
Council Chamber the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March

Present His Worship Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councillors Lemieux, Poirier,  
Fournier, McVittie, McConnor  
and Rowat

Minutes of Last regular & Special  
Meetings read by the Clerk

O'Connor - Fournier,

That the Minutes of Meeting  
as read by the Clerk be adopted

Carried

O'Connor - Fournier,

That the following accounts be  
passed and paid -

Cheque June 2/99	J. Gibeau. Rent & Coffins	\$ 26.00
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	R. Harne. Town House supplies	17.80
March 11/99	Richard Belanger W.W. Rep	6.00
March 11/99	Valentine Ross do	8.25
Cheque Aug 23/99	L. E. Grenon. Relief	1.87
March 9/99	Fire Brigade for February	3.50
March 9/99	E. E. Birchard Salary for Feb	98.00
" 11/99	N. Bailey do " "	35.00
Bill June 6/99	J. J. Teahan. W.W. Rep	.25
April 12/99	L. O'Connor & Co. Relief Comtee	1.00
March 10/99	Geo. Zwigger Wood	3.00
May 3/99	Wm. Thomas. Expenses Collector	1.00
paid in ac of May 31/99	H. Robert Martin. <del>Fire</del> (Books)	3.50

Carried



O'Connor Rowan

That the Invoice of Vacuum  
Oil Company be passed and paid,  
\$59<sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Carried

Purvis - Lemieux -

That a rebate of Five dollars  
be allowed F. R. Richard, re water  
rate on Pink as the water pipes  
have frozen in the Street and he  
had to go to a good deal of ~~trouble~~<sup>expense</sup>  
to secure water from another source

Carried

Lemieux - Purvis -

That this Council strongly  
indorses the proposed amendment  
to the Assessment Act, "That the plant  
and other real estate of Gas, telephone  
& Telegraph Co's, Street & radial Railways  
and Electric Light & Power Co's should  
be assessed at its full value  
in like manner as the property  
of ordinary ratepayers" - and  
that a Copy of the resolution  
duly authenticated be forwarded  
Mr W. J. White, Secy of the Committee  
in charge of the proposed amendment.

Carried,

O'Connor - Fournier,

That the account of Mr  
G. H. Lemmon for wood delivered  
by Louis Leforest amounting to  
\$459<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub> be passed less the  
sum of thirty dollars to be held  
till matter in dispute re dues.

be



be settled & that balance be paid by vote at four months signed by Mayor & Treasurer and the Corporate Seal be attached thereto.

Carried.  
Lurris - Fournier,

That Wallace Nesbitt Esq. be an acceptable Counsel to appear in the interest of the Town in the appeal cause of Struthers & Down of Sudbury and that Mrs Clary be authorized to secure him in the terms of Mr Nesbitt's letter to Mr Clary dated February 1899. Counsel fee to be a minimum of \$60.00

Carried,  
Fournier - Rowat.

That the property of Mr David Wichowski be removed from taxes for 1898 -

Carried  
Lemura - Purvis -

That Mr Fowler prepare the necessary papers for securing to the Town the right of way for water pipes over Mrs Emma Puell's lot

Carried  
O'Connor - Fournier -

That Mr Clary be instructed to enter an appeal on the assessment Roll of 1899. as follows: That the two hospitals be assessed in the usual manner as not being exempt

Carried



Purvis — Rowat

That N. Bailey's Salary as general servant of the Town be, thirty five (\$35<sup>00</sup>) dollars per month taking effect from February 1<sup>st</sup> 1899, and that a further sum of \$50<sup>00</sup> be given in December 1899, by way of bonus if this Council deems that the said Bailey has been especially zealous and successful in collecting all taxes and other town rates, the Council to be the sole Judge of the Matter. This resolution to take effect when Mr Bailey shall have satisfactorily completed his Bond.

Carried,

O'Connor — McKittie

March 16/1930<sup>00</sup>  
6/13/99 31<sup>44</sup>  
That the account of Mr Allard \$61<sup>44</sup> for assessment of 1899 be paid

Councillor Purvis - having asked that year's rays be taken the result was -

Yeas -	Nays -
F. H. Lemieux	Purvis - 1.
A. Gourmier,	
J. McKittie	
J. N. Rowat.	
L. O'Connor. 5;	

and the Motion was declared, Carried,

Purvis — Rowat

That in future this town will decline to entertain any claims for Medical or Hospital attendance

attendance



Attendance or burial expenses of other than for its own indigent, except in such cases as may arise through small pox or diphtheria or such as should be demanded in the interest of our common humanity.

Last

Letter from Alex Dubreuil, re, claim for 100 cords of wood delivered at Lower House in last December for which he charged \$2.<sup>25</sup>, and now offering to compromise with the Town for \$2.<sup>05</sup> per cord.

Lemieux. — Purvis —

That Alex Dubreuil be paid \$205.<sup>00</sup> for 100 cords wood delivered at Lower House & that a note at 3 months be given for same.

Carried —  
Purvis — O'Connor

That it is necessary that this Council have an accurate list of all consumers of light and water and that the sum of Ten dollars be paid J. A. Sharpe to prepare such a list, stating name of users & number of lights & candles power and when water is used. The number of Rooms, Baths, Closets, Hore. &c. Horses & Cattle, as per regulations.

Carried  
O'Connor — Rowat

That the case of the St Joseph's Hospital be referred to Relief Committee.

Carried



O'Connor - Furnis -

July 7/49  
That the account of D. W. M.,  
Mulligan for the sum of \$35.00 Dollars  
be paid & that the balance \$15.00 "  
be referred to Relief Committee.  
Carried

O'Connor - Rowat

April 14/49  
That the case of S. Johnson  
for \$46.00 be passed for sidewalks.  
Carried

Furnis - DeVittie

That Town Clerk be instructed  
to write Mr. W. Holditch at South  
River that steps should be taken  
towards removing of building on  
Elm street & that he will be held  
responsible, as it is in a dangerous  
condition.  
Carried

Lemius. O'Connor

That this meeting do now  
forthwith adjourn to meet to-  
morrow. Night at 8 O'clock, P.M.  
Carried -

Stephen Furnis,  
Town Clerk.

J. Ryan Mayor



Adjourned meeting of Council  
of the 6<sup>th</sup>. held in Council  
Chambers the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1898.

All members present —  
Lemieux — Purvis —

That the Clerk send the following  
reply to Mr A. B. Gordon —

Your favor of 7<sup>th</sup> Inst  
re Wood Cut by Louis Laforest  
in Township of Broder, received.  
This Council disclaims any  
liability in the premises; —

O'Connor — Journier — Carried

That Mr A. N. Latour  
be engaged for one month on  
trial to run Sudbury Electric  
light & Water works plants for the  
sum of ninety dollars (\$90.00) and  
House light, fuel & Water, he to  
supply as assistant. At the end of  
month if said Latour is satisfactory  
he to be engaged by the month  
at a salary of \$90.00 — he supplying  
assistant & to handle his own wood,  
to Boilers & signing agreement  
to that effect. Said trial month  
to commenced March 15<sup>th</sup> next

Motion — Carried  
on Yeas & Nays demanded by  
Councillor Purvis. — as follows

Yeas —



Yeas -		Naays
Councillor	Lemmas	
✓	Fournier.	
	McKillop	
	Rowat	
	O'Connor. 5	Puris. 1.

Puris - Lemmas  
 That this meeting of  
 the Council be now adjourned  
 to meet at the call of the Mayor  
 Carried

J. J. Ryan  
 Mayor  
 Stephen Burmitt  
 Town Clerk.



Regular Meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held in the  
Council Chamber, April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1899.

Present. His worship Mayor J. Ryan  
& Councillors Fournier, McVittie,  
Rowat, O'Connor & Purvis.

Minutes of last regular meeting read  
by the Clerk —  
Fournier — McVittie

That minutes as read be  
adopted —

Carried —  
Fournier — McVittie —

That report of J. A. Sharp  
be referred to Finance Committee  
and Councillor J. McVittie for purpose  
of checking —

Carried —  
O'Connor — McVittie —

That following a/c. viz —

F. Cochrane	\$ 71.11
Sporthy Mfg Co	4.80
Booth & Gordon	128.35

be referred to Finance Committee  
Carried —

Fournier — Purvis

That the sum of Ten Dollars  
be paid J. A. Sharp for report  
handed to Council, re Electric-  
light & Water Consumers —

Carried —



Report of Finance Committee read  
as follows.

"We would beg to recommend  
payment of accounts as follows—

	Day List for March 1899	\$ 132.83
	Henry John, re W. W. Repairs	5.25
	Wm. Munns, Relief	2.00
	Mrs A. J. De Carmick, Voluntary	4.00
	Gourner Bros	4.00
	Dorrien Adams, Mfg Coy	4.50
	D. Baird, <sup>Pol. 3.50</sup> <sub>Voluntary 12.21</sub>	15.71
	Freight & Express	2.34
	Royal Electric Co	30.75
	Globe Printing Co	58
	La. Curly	1.50
	J. Gourner, 3 mos Salary	120.00

Signed Jas Purvis.

Purvis — O'Connor

That report of Finance  
Committee be adopted and <sup>as paid</sup>  
Carried.

O'Connor — Rowat

That the ac of Ls Leforest for  
the sum of \$191<sup>25</sup>~~72~~ be paid by a  
note at 3 months, said note to be  
signed by Mayor & ~~Clk~~ Treasurer  
and Corporation Seal attached

Purvis — O'Connor

That Jacob Rothschild's Passes  
on Stock for year 1898 be rebated 25%  
Carried

May 10/99  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> ✓  
Cheq. 9/29  
Nov 30/99  
June 22/99  
May 13/99  
Cheq. Dec 14/99  
June 22/99  
June 22/99  
Jul  
Jul 4<sup>th</sup>/99 ✓

10 50 ✓  
10 5/99



May 30/99

McVittie - Fournier -

That the Clerk be instructed  
to pay rebate to ~~Mr~~ Kearney on  
taxes paid last fall 5% discount  
Carried

McVittie - Connor -

That the meeting of the Council  
be now adjourned to meet at  
the call of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Fournier }  
Town Clerk. }

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Sudbury April 12<sup>th</sup> 1899

Special Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in Clerk's office the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1899.

Present. Mayor J. Ryan  
Councillors Fournier, O'Connor,  
McVittie & Purvis.

Mayor Ryan explained to the members of the Council that the object of the meeting was to consider the offer of Dr Burgman to set up a Telephone line and instrument between some point in the Town and the Power House for the Corporation.

Purvis - Lemieux

That the Fire, Water & Light Committee with Councillors Lemieux & McVittie be a special committee to deal with the matter of a Telephone Service between the Town and the Power House at the offer of Dr Burgman with power to act; And when the work is completed to the satisfaction of the Committee that the Mayor and Treasurer sign a note at three months for \$55.00 in payment of same.

Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

That the meeting now adjourn to meet at the call of the Mayor

Fournier,  
Clerk.

J. J. Ryan

Carried

Mayor



Sudbury April 17<sup>th</sup> 99

Special Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in in Clerk's office the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April. a.d. 1899. for general transaction of business —

Present Mayor J. J. Ryan  
& Councillors. Purvis, Lemieux  
McVittie, Fournier, & Connor

Mr. J. J. Powell, Treasurer of Separate School Board made a request for balance of Levy of 1898. to enable the Board to pay up instalments in arrears

Connor — Purvis

That the Mayor & Treasurer be authorized to borrow the sum of \$1450<sup>00</sup> from The Traders Bank for three months @ 7% per cent per annum and to give note with Corporate Seal attached thereto.

Carried

Connor — Purvis

Resolved that this Council deem it inexpedient to reduce the number of licenses at present held in Sudbury as owing to the great floating population of lumbermen & business, and travelling public at certain seasons of the year the present hotel accommodation is barely sufficient to accommodate the same. This Council has no fault to find with the present accommodation provided by the present licenses and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Board of License



Commissioners for the District of  
Kipissing

Carried

Leineus — Fournier

That the Council instruct  
the Clerk to renew insurance on  
Power House \$3500<sup>00</sup> with Fournier Bros  
and \$2000<sup>00</sup> with Capt A. Smith

Carried

Fournier — Dr. Vickie

That the meeting be adjourned  
to meet at the Call of the Mayor

J. J. Ryan

Mayor

Stephen Fournier,  
Clerk.

May 10/99

72.76

May 11/99

45.00



Sudbury May 1<sup>st</sup> 1899

Regular meeting of the Town Council held in Council Chambers May 1<sup>st</sup> 1899

Present His Worship Mayor J. Ryan  
Councillors Fournier McVittie  
O'Connor, Purvis & Lemieux

Minutes of last regular & special meetings read by the clerk.

Fournier - McVittie

That the Minutes of last regular and special meetings as read by the clerk be adopted

Carried

McVittie - Fournier

That following accounts be paid out of R. 59 Bridge Committee

Proo of 44  
Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1899  
cheque may 7/99  
00 -

J. E. Cooper, Lumber	\$2.05
Ed. Edmonds cartage	1.80
H. Cook, Snow cleaning Contract	85.00
do	
1 day opening drains	1.50
	<u>\$ 90.35</u>

Carried

Lemieux - Purvis

That the following a/c be paid

May 8<sup>th</sup>  
cheque July 13/99  
Cheque July 13/99  
May 2<sup>nd</sup>

A. Forgette, Relief Committee	\$ 6.00
Jas White do "	1.50
Jos. Elliott do "	2.00
J. Fournier, Office Rent, Expenses	<u>25.00</u>
	34.50

Pay Roll for April 99,

May 2<sup>nd</sup>  
May 2  
Apr 22<sup>nd</sup>  
May 2<sup>nd</sup>

A. St. Laurent Salary for April	90.00
N. Bailey do	35.00
F. A. Gervais, W.W. 1 1/2 day @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	1.87
Val Rose W.W. 10 days @ 1 <sup>50</sup>	15.00



May 2 <sup>nd</sup>	✓	W <sup>m</sup> Jones. W.W. 9 day @ 1.50	\$ 13.50
May 2	✓	Mc Belanger W.W. 5 1/4 " @ 1.50	7.88
May 30 <sup>th</sup>		Frank Bailey W.W. 1 night Watching.	1.50
Jan 2/1900		Ed Dubuich for W.W. 16 loads ballast @ 20	3.20
May 15/99	✓	Jos Saigeon. R.S.V.B. side wall repairs	.50
May 3/99	✓	Chas Tuttle Fire Pro. Pulling down roof JS.M.	.50
3 <sup>rd</sup>	✓	Geo Swigger R.S.V.B. 1 day Hauling gravel	3.00
Jan 22/99	✓	John Conway do - Breaking roads to dump	} 2.50
30	✓	do do 1/2 day Hauling ballast	
28 <sup>th</sup>	✓	Isaac Stephenson W.W. 3 3/4 days Wages.	5.62
Jan 3/1900	✓	Thos Mendie. E.L. Making Connections at bank -	1.00
			\$ 182.57

Carried,

O'Connor - Fournier.

That following a/c<sup>re</sup> P. W & L  
Committee be paid

May 2/99	✓	Fire Bigate. Fire at JS Muller's store.	\$ 29.50
do	✓	do Practice in April	5.50
Jan 22/99	✓	Chaudiere Machine Foundry boy E. Light	12.50
July 13/99	✓	Purvis Bros a/c W.W.	1.82
Jan 22/99	✓	Montreal Pipe & Foundry Co W.W.	13.25
Dec 11/98	✓	Dominion Express Co <sup>2007 9.55</sup> <sub>2008 1.20</sub>	10.75
Oct 5/99	✓	Thomas Travers. W.W. packing.	3.40
Nil	✓	P. L. Gervais - 1 1/2 day @ 1.20 <sup>2007</sup>	1.80
May 11/99	✓	R. Horne. a/c Supply. W.W.	68.52
July 13/99	✓	Purvis Bros a/c 98. (omitted)	1.49

Carried,

O'Connor - Purvis.

That the Fire, Water & L. Committee  
be empowered to purchase a 20<sup>in</sup> Belt  
for Engine, also to have door repaired  
between Boiler room & Engine room

Carried,

Purvis - O'Connor

That the Mayor & Treasurer be  
authorized



Proceeds 1896, 80

Authorized to borrow the sum of \$500<sup>00</sup> five hundred dollars from Ontario Bank Sudbury at Seven per centum per annum and to sign a note at 3 months and attach Corporate Seal thereto

Carried  
O'Connor - Purvis -

That the taxes of R. H. Smith for the sum of \$840, being amount of income taxes for 1898, be remitted as his income was not taxable

Carried  
Councillor Lemieux gives notice that he will, at this meeting introduce a By-Law to appoint time & place to hold first sitting of Court of Revision <sup>to hear</sup> ~~for~~ the appeals against the assessment Roll of 1899.  
May 15th 1899. 3

Lemieux - Fournier.

That By-Law No. — to appoint a day for the Court of Revision be now introduced and read a first time

Carried  
By Law No. read for first time  
Lemieux - Fournier.

That By-Law - No 92. to appoint a day for the Court of Revision be now read a second time

Carried  
By Law No 92 read a second time  
Fournier - McVittie

That By-Law No 92 appointing a day for sitting of Court of Revision



be now read a third time, short & passed,  
 Carried  
 By-Law No 92 read third time short  
 and passed. -

Carried,  
 O'Connor - Lennicus  
 That Agreement as read, between  
 Electrician & Corporation be signed  
 & sealed by parties to said agreement  
 Carried

Fournier - O'Connor  
 That Clerk be instructed  
 to call for tenders re cleaning  
 of Streets -

Carried,  
 O'Connor - McVittie  
 That the R. S. & B. Committee  
 be empowered to fill up certain  
 holes in C. C. Road and have men  
 who owe taxes to perform said work  
 also repair part of Edin Street lying between  
 Cedar & Larch Streets.

Carried,  
 O'Connor - Fournier.  
 That the Clerk be instructed  
 to do the necessary advertising for  
 sale of lands for taxes in Town of  
 Sudbury -

Carried,  
 O'Connor - Fournier.  
 That the Applications of Geo. Elliott  
 & M. B. Thompson & Co be granted  
 if they desire to take the water  
 & Sewerage from Cedar Street,  
 Carried,



Councillor McVittie gives notice that at next meeting he will introduce a By-Law prohibiting bicycling on sidewalks.

Purvis — O'Connor

That the request of R. J. Loughre re moving Warren Block to Durham be granted, if he will agree to brick veneer the said Warren block and give bond for said brick Veneering being completed.

Report of R. S. & B. Committee  
The Mayor & Council of the Town of Sudbury.

Gentlemen,  
Your Public Works Committee beg to report as follows: —

We recommend that Council instruct the Clerk to call for tenders for the cleaning of the Streets.

We also recommend that the Clerk be instructed to write to Mr. Donovan in regard to dumping ground for the year 1897.

The bridge across Junction Creek at Lawson's has also been examined and we find foundation under piers washed out. And that steps should be taken as soon as the water is low enough to carry on the work of repairs the same.

That a By-Law be passed



prohibiting bicycles running on  
sidewalks in Town

We also recommend that steps  
be taken towards fixing Copperbluff  
Road, which is impassable

All of which is respectfully sub-  
mitted -

Sig John McVittie -  
A Fournier.

Sudbury May 1<sup>st</sup> 1899,

Councillor. O'Connor hereby gives notice  
that he will at this meeting introduce  
a By-Law to amend By Law 57.

~~O'Connor~~ Fournier.

That By Law no - amending  
By Law no 57 be read a first time

Carried  
By Law. - read for the first time

Lemieux Fournier

That By Law no 93. amending  
By Law no 57 be now read  
a second time

Carried.  
By Law no 93 read a second time  
McVittie. - O'Connor

That By-Law no 93 amending  
By-Law no 57 be now read a  
third time short & passed, and  
come into force forthwith

Carried  
By-Law no 93. read a third time  
short and passed.



Fournier - McVittie -

That request of Fire Brigade  
for Hose be referred to F.W.R. Com-  
mittee

Carried -

McVittie - Purvis

That the Chairman of F.W.R.  
committee be authorized to call  
tenders for the construction of a  
sewer system along street being  
continuation of Elgin street, Tenders  
not necessarily accepted until  
reported on by the Council

Carried

McVittie - Fournier -

That Dr. Bailey be and is  
hereby instructed to advise  
people who are building within  
fire limits that buildings must  
be brick veneered

Carried

Lemieux - Purvis

That the Royal Electric Co. of  
Montreal be paid \$4<sup>30</sup> in  
full of their claim for disburse-  
ments re Exciter.

Carried

McVittie - Fournier,

That the "pest house" be done  
away with and clerk notify owner  
that we require house no longer

Carried

O'Connor - McVittie

That part sidewalk on Louis  
street be replaced

Carried

cheque  
Jan 27/94.



Furnis — Lemieux

That the Chairman of Fire  
Water & Light Committee be  
authorized to purchase a lightning  
arrester at no more than \$21.00  
and to supply material for wood  
truck for Mr. Latour to construct  
Carried

Fournier — Greville.

That this meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call  
of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. F. Ryan  
Mayor



Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury held in  
Council Chambers, Fire Hall the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1899, for general  
business.

Present Mayor. J. J. Ryan  
Councillors. Lemius Fournier  
McVittie. Purvis O'Connor & Rowat

Moved by Coun. McVittie

Seconded by Coun. Fournier.

That By-Law — (re bicycles)  
be now introduced and read a  
first time.

By Law No — Introduced & Read first time

Moved by Coun. O'Connor

Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun. Purvis

That By-Law No 94 be  
now read a second time.

By Law No 94 read a second time.

Moved by Coun. Fournier

Seconded by Coun. Rowat.

That By Law No 94 be now  
read a third time short and passed.

By Law No 94 read a third time  
short and passed.

The account of St. Joseph's General Hosp  
for 76 119.42 was then taken up and  
discussed.



Moved by Coun. Lemieux  
 Seconded by J. McKillie

May 12/55

That St Joseph's General Hospital  
 be offered \$87<sup>82</sup> in full settlement  
 of their account of \$119<sup>40</sup> to date  
 Carried,

Moved by Councillor Purvis,  
 Seconded by Councillor O'Connor

Notice  
 Sent  
 8/3

That the clerk notify both Sudbury  
 Hospitals that the Town will not be  
 responsible for the payment for treatment  
 of any patients without the written order  
 of Chairman of relief committee and  
 when account are rendered said  
 order must be thereto attached and  
 that Rate must not exceed 30<sup>cts</sup> per day  
 Carried,

Moved by Coun. Lemieux  
 Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun. Gournier

That Jas N. MacLennan Esq be  
 instructed to at once sue Fred  
 Lemieux for \$23<sup>70</sup>. amount paid  
 St Joseph's Hospital by Town of Sudbury  
 and to prosecute same by Judgment  
 Summons if necessary  
 Carried

Tenders for cleaning street were read

Moved by Coun O'Connor  
 Sec<sup>d</sup> by Coun Rowat

That the tenders for cleaning  
 Street be left in hands of R. S. B.,  
 Committee with full power to act  
 Carried,

Petition of Messrs D. Jacobs & Co and thirty  
 six other



other business men of the Town praying  
for sprinkling of the business streets  
of the Town.

Moved by Com O'Connor  
Seconded by Com Purvis

That tenders be called for sprinkling  
of following streets Town of Sudbury  
(Limit to be inspected in Clerk's office)  
Commencing at Corner Groat & Elm  
streets running east to Corner Elm  
Lisgar St. thence south to corner of  
Lisgar & Larch St. thence west to  
Durham & Elgin, Sts. thence north to  
Elm St, also Cedar & Durham Sts  
within said limits, Town to supply water free.

Carried,

Letters to L. O'Connor Chairman  
F. W. & L. Committee from Messrs -  
F. Cochran and R. Harne, quoting  
prices on belting. oak hauled 20 in the  
were read and Chairman O'Connor  
reported having given order to R. Harne  
as being the lowest tenderer.

Letter read by the Clerk from  
The Royal Electric Co. Montreal -  
accepting settlement re dynamo  
repairs and Exciter made by their  
agent Mr Ross, viz. That the Town will  
pay \$17<sup>30</sup> for transportation expenses  
and will keep the new exciter. (Letter dated  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1899.)

Moved by Com Pournier,  
Secd by Com Brevelle

That Chairman of Fire  
Water & Light Committee instruct  
Surveyor to survey & take levels



for laying of pipes between creek & Fr  
Chapin's residence and thence to Hagerman's  
corner

Carried,

Moved by Comr Sournier.  
Seconded by Comr McVittie

That the meeting of the Council  
be now adjourned to meet at  
the call of the Mayor.

Carried,

Stephen Sournier,  
Comr Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor,



Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury held in Council  
Chambers - Fire Hall the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of May AD 1899, for general business

Present Mayor J. J. Ryan  
& Councillors Lennieux, McVittie  
Rowat, O'Connor & Purvis -

Petition of Fire Brigade asking that  
Telephone be placed in Balmoral Hotel

Moved by Coun. Lennieux  
Seconded by Coun. Purvis -

That the humble petition of  
the Fire Brigade for the insertion  
of the Telephone in the Balmoral Hotel  
be granted,

Carried

Moved by Coun. Lennieux  
Seconded by Coun. Purvis -

That the Clerk write Hon. The  
Commissioner of Crown Lands in regard  
to the Grant made for improvement  
of Sudbury & Rayside Road

Carried,

Letter of Mr. F. Cochrane, re exchange  
of water pipes - at prices specified therein

Moved by Coun. McVittie  
Secd by Coun. Rowat

That Mr. Cochrane's offer in  
regard to exchange of pipes be accepted  
and that the Property Committee give  
an Inventory of all property belonging



to incorporation at next regular meeting  
Carried

Tenders for sprinkling streets -  
were received as follows -

Charles Tuttle \$2<sup>85</sup> per day  
Geo. Zwigger \$2<sup>75</sup> do

Moved by Com O'Connor  
Sec'd by Com McKittie.

That tender of Geo. Zwigger  
for sprinkling streets & hauling gravel  
be accepted.

Carried

Moved by Com. McKittie.

Sec'd by Com Romat

That Mr Bailey be appointed  
to secure a building for a pound  
and Mr N Bailey be appointed -  
pound keeper. and that Ben Allen's  
stable be secured if possible.

Carried,

Moved by Com O'Connor  
Seconded by Com McKittie.

That the meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call  
of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Bourne,  
Town Clerk.

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



June 5/99

Regular Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in Council Chambers Fire Hall the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1899.

Present Mayor J J Ryan & Councillors, Lemieux, Gournier, McVittie, Romah, O'Connor & Purvis

Minutes of last Regular and Special Meetings read.

Purvis - O'Connor

That Minutes as read by the Clerk be adopted

Carried

O'Connor - Purvis

That the following a/c be passed and paid.

cheque June 9/99	See previous a/c paid	R. Martin <sup>81.55</sup> <del>82.60</del>	\$ 81.35
ch. June 6/99	{	A H Laland 1 month.	90.00
che June 6/99		A H Laland Sketching Telephone Wires	3.00
che June 6/99		A Bailey 1 month	35.00
che June 6/99		T Ross - 16 3/4 days W.W. @ 150	25.13
che June 6/99		Wm Jones 10 3/4 " W.W. @ 150	16.13
che June 6/99		M. Belanger 8 " "	12.00
che June 6/99		George Swigger. R.B. & B. Sprinkling ground & going for stringers, 7 days @ 25	19.25
ch. June 6		J. Turault. 8 hours @ 5 hours, P.S.B.	1.63
cheque June 10		Jos Franette Helping Fire Belt. E.L.	1.25
" June 10/99		M. Rody. <sup>W.W. 6.00</sup> <del>Fire 11.00</del>	10.00
cheque June 6/99		Fire Brigade. Test & practice Fire Pro.	18.00
cheque June 22/99		The Royal Elec Coy <sup>12.63</sup> <del>12.13</del> E Light.	26.82
June 6/99 Cheque		F. J. Teahan. M.W. Repairs.	11.75
Nov 20/99		Demoret & Silvester. W.W. & Drains.	20.00
cheque Dec 14/99		Freight & Express. C.P. Ry Co	10.46



June 22/89  
 The Standard Drain Pipe Coy of Gt. Johns. 2. 16. 02  
 John Conway. (Expenses) 1. 00  
Carried

McVittie - Rowat

That Mr Guinness of 84<sup>50</sup> be referred to  
 the public work committee  
Carried

O'Connor - Rowat

That the following ops be referred;  
 Royal Electric Coy \$5.22 to F. W. & L. Co. Ltd.  
 Northey Mfg Coy 4.80 do  
 L. E. Gannon 4.81 to Relief Committee  
 and that its clerk write Royal Electric Co  
 reference to Lightning Arrester  
Carried

Lemius O'Connor

That water be turned on at  
 Mauriel Rothschild's house on payment  
 of \$20.00 into court on garnishee  
 proceeding of Town vs Knox Morgan & Co  
Carried

O'Connor - McVittie

That a clause be inserted in  
 the agreement between the Corporation  
 and A. H. Labour, setting forth that said  
 Labour be allowed to sever connection  
 with said Corporation upon one  
 month's notice.

Carried

To The Council of the Town of Sudbury  
 Gentlemen

Your Public Work Committee  
 beg to report as follows:

The tender of Mr Donovan for  
 cleaning of streets was accepted \$22.00  
Portion



Portion of Copper Cliff Road from  
McVittie's house passed Savard's house  
for the sum of 10<sup>00</sup> granted to E.  
Dulereuil to be applied on his house.  
The same has been completed.  
From Eyre's Cemetery to foot of  
first hill. That portion of road  
from cemetery to foot of hill was  
given for the sum of \$35<sup>00</sup> but  
not yet completed.

Gravel has also been placed  
on the streets.

Ltj. Jno McVittie  
J N Rowat  
A Bourneis,

McVittie. — Purvis

That the report of Public Works  
Committee be adopted  
Carried

O'Connor Rowat

That this Council grant the  
sum of \$10<sup>00</sup> for repairs of road  
at the 4 & 5<sup>th</sup> Concession line —  
in consideration of McKim Council  
granting a like amount & that said  
money be expended under supervision  
of Chairman of Public Works and Recd  
of McKim.

Carried,

O'Connor Purvis

That the Mayor be authorized  
to call a public meeting of the  
rate payers of the Town for the purpose  
of considering the advisability of the  
consolidation of the floating debt

and

depute Nov 7/99



and that the following be a Committee  
to prepare statement for said meeting  
with estimates for said year. viz -

The Mayor & Chairmen of the  
different Committees. J. H. Clay -  
Ex-Mayor Cochrane & Town Clerk,

Carried  
Lourmier - McVittie

That permission be granted  
to applicants who want to use  
8 candle power lamps to use same  
at half schedule rates for private  
residences only

Carried  
Report of Special Committee  
on Telephone service -

Sudbury June 5<sup>th</sup> 1899,

To the Mayor & Councillors,  
Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen

We the undersigned members  
of the Telephone Committee have  
examined the Telephone System  
installed by Mr. A. Burgman for  
corporation of Town of Sudbury  
& we find same in good working  
order & submit that he receives  
payment for same in accordance  
with his contract

Sig. L. O'Connor. Clerk  
J. J. Lemieux  
A. Gaurmier  
J. McVittie.  
J. W. Rowat



O'Connor - Purvis

That the a/c of H Burgman for  
the sum of \$55<sup>00</sup> for construction of  
Telephone line be paid and report  
of Committee be adopted

Carried

Fournier - Romack

That the Clerk be instructed  
to order a carload of coal of  
best quality according to letter  
now before the Council

Carried

O'Connor - Fournier

That the Mayor and Treasurer  
be empowered to renew note of  
G N Lennon due June 10<sup>th</sup> for  
\$1012 <sup>50<sup>00</sup></sup> for three months

The Town to pay the interest

Carried,

Fournier - DeVittie

The Clerk be instructed  
to write The Janette Machine  
Co for grates

Carried

O'Connor - Purvis

That this Council do  
now adjourn

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk,

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Special Meeting of the Town Council held in Freehall June 15<sup>th</sup> 1877.

Present Mayor J. Ryan  
Councillors Purvis, O'Connor, McVittie & Fournier.

Mr J. A. Orr. addressed the Council on the opportunity of inviting the members of Algoma Legislative Tour to visit the Sudbury District on their return from Port Arthur on the 28<sup>th</sup> of this month.

Mr Vithie - O'Connor

That His worship the Mayor and Mr J. A. Orr be a Committee to go to Saint de Marie and make arrangements to have the members of Algoma Legislative Tour visit Sudbury on their return, expenses to be paid by this Council

Councillor Purvis demanded Yeas & Nays on the Motion. -

Yeas - 3  
Nays - 1  
Councillor O'Connor  
Councillor Purvis.  
" McVittie  
" Fournier, 3

The Mayor declared Motion Carried.

Fournier - Purvis -

That the sum of \$50.<sup>25</sup> be paid S. H. Doyle for keeping Tom Ruddy - lodgings & meals  
Carried 75

copy July 14 1877



O'Connor - Purvis -

That the Agreement between  
A. Labour & Corporation be  
amended as to read \$98<sup>00</sup> per  
month instead of \$90<sup>00</sup> and in  
event of A. Labour refusing to accept  
this offer that he be requested to  
send in his resignation in duplicate

Carried

Purvis - McVittie

That the sum spent by  
Mr L. O'Connor for freight on wheels  
for Power House be refunded viz \$4.25

Carried

O'Connor - Purvis

That St. Bailay be appointed  
Town Constable for three months  
without salary

Carried

Comm. Purvis gives notice that he  
will at this meeting introduce  
a by-law naming Frank Gagne  
as Town Constable for the Town  
of Sudbury without salary

O'Connor - McVittie

That Frank Gagne be  
appointed Town Constable without  
salary and that By-Law No 95 be  
now read first; second & third time  
and passed

Carried

By Law No 95. read. first. 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> time  
and passed & signed by The Mayor & Clerk

\$4 25

Chas J. Gagne



Purvis — O'Connor

That this Council be now  
adjourned to meet at the call of  
the Mayor

Carried,

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor

Stephen Purvis,  
Town Clerk.



Minutes of the first sitting of the Court  
of Revision of the Town of Sudbury held  
in the Fire Hall on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June

Members present and sworn, viz  
Mayor J. J. Ryan & Councilmen  
O'Connor, Purvis & McVittie -

Purvis - McVittie  
That the Mayor J. J. Ryan be  
Chairman of the Court of Revision for the  
year 1885. Carried

The Mayor took the chair. -

Roll <sup>no</sup>  
565 ✓ O'Connor - Purvis -  
That assessment of E. Dubreuil Jr. No 565. be  
duly confirmed. Carried

546. ✓ McVittie - O'Connor.  
That E. Joubert's assessment No 546, for 1885  
be confirmed. Carried

1124 ✓ O'Connor - McVittie  
That assessment of A. McLeod No 1124 be  
reduced \$251<sup>00</sup> Carried,

1113 ✓ McVittie - O'Connor  
That the Dominion Brewery Coy. (No 1113) assessment  
be reduced \$100<sup>00</sup> Carried

591 ✓ O'Connor - Purvis  
That assessment No 591. of the Equitable  
Loan Coy be confirmed. Carried

596 ✓ McVittie - O'Connor  
That assessment No 596. of the Equitable Loan Coy  
be confirmed. Carried



- on Roll  
 81 ✓ O'Connor - Purvis  
 That assessment of the Equitable Loan  
 Coy No 81 be confirmed - Carried
- ✓ McVittie - O'Connor  
 That lots 189, 190. Beech st and lots -  
 ✓ 152 & 153 Elm be changed from James  
 McCormick to St Johns -  
 Carried
- 263 ✓ O'Connor - McVittie -  
 That assessment of James McCormick  
 No 263 be reduced \$500<sup>00</sup> - Carried
- 261 ✓ McVittie - O'Connor  
 That assessment No 261. W<sup>12</sup>  
 May Kearney for lots 33 & 34. Elgin, also  
 567 ✓ No 567. for lot 8. plan M 4, be confirmed  
 Carried
- O'Connor - McVittie  
 207 That assessment No 207. Warren Estate  
 ✓ be changed to R.J. Lough & be reduced \$300<sup>00</sup>  
 104 ✓ and that assessment No 104 - of R.J. Lough  
 for lots 88 & 89. Cedar st be confirmed  
 Carried
- Purvis - O'Connor  
 334 ✓ That assessment No 334. S. E. Whight  
 lot 95 - Beech st be reduced fifty (50<sup>00</sup>) dollars  
 Carried
- McVittie - O'Connor  
 404 ✓ That assessment No 404. W. B. Lough be  
 confirmed. Carried
- McVittie - O'Connor  
 That this Court of Revision  
 adjourn



adjourn till Monday June 5th  
at 2 O'clock P.M.

Carried,

Stephen Courmier }  
Clerk. } 3

J. J. Ryan  
Chairman

Second Sitting of Court of Revision  
held in Fire Hall June 5th 1899 -  
pursuant to adjournment of  
June 1st 1899,

Present J. J. Ryan. Chairman  
Messrs - Jas Purvis - L. O'Connor  
& Jno McVittie -

Purvis - McVittie -

That the Clerk give the following  
parties. ~~6~~ six days notice, in ac-  
cordance with appeal made by J. H.  
Clary, viz The Sudbury General  
Hospital & St Joseph's General Hospital of  
Sudbury

Carried

O'Connor Purvis -

That the Clerk give six days  
notice in behalf of W. Bailey, appellants  
to following parties -

M<sup>rs</sup> M. E. Crawley  
H. Silverman & Co  
D. Jacobs & Co



John Conway  
 Tho Jackson. North Bay  
 Jules Collin  
 S. J. Lemiuse.

Carried,

O'Connor — Dr Vittie

That the following persons be given six days notice that the assessor is making appeal to this Court of Revision to put them on assessment Roll, 1899  
 Bruno Turcotte for Lot 412 Louis St. \$200<sup>00</sup> and \$68465.  
 Sam Cummings and Dougald McPhee for lot 36 Louis St. \$150<sup>00</sup> and lot 72 Xavier St for \$75<sup>00</sup> and for Sep. School.

S. J. Maloney Lots 28 & 29 Beech St \$250<sup>00</sup> and Sep. School  
 S. Fournier. To be assessed for lot 127 John St. 1441 David St & 155 McNaughton Terrace instead of Mrs Philip Cook.

L. V. Roche for lot 60 Larch St

J. A. Lennon for lot 59 Larch St

Carried,

O'Connor — Purvis

That this Court of Revision reserves its right to assess on income for 1899. without prejudice.

Carried,

O'Connor — Purvis,

That assessment No 87. be reduced \$500<sup>00</sup> dollars (Mrs McNaughton). Carried

Notice of R. McBride's appeal. waiving his rights to 6 days notice. read - Re Hotel property burnt down, & the Biggar property, assessed too high.

on Roll

87 ✓



P. M. Hall

286

Connor — McVittie  
 That assessment No 286, R. McBride  
 be reduced \$250<sup>00</sup> & That assessment  
 No 93 be reduced \$200<sup>00</sup> (R. McBride.)

93

Carried

M. E. Lawson appeals against  
 assessment No 458 & 459 being  
 excessive, that property be entered  
 in his name and waining six days  
 Appeal read by the Clerk

McVittie — Purvis —

458. 459

That assessment No 458 & 459 be  
 reduced \$500<sup>00</sup> dollars and assessed to  
 M. E. Lawson alone.

Carried

Connor — McVittie

163

That Assessment No 163 be confirmed  
 Carried

McVittie — Connor

No 303.

That the assessment of Knox Morgan  
 be confirmed, composed of lots No 128 &  
 parts of lots 127, 126 & 125, This assessment  
 not including the Sudbury Curling  
 Club limited

Carried

Appeals of M. Allard, assessed to have  
 Curling Club assessed for 1/2 of  
 lots 125-126 & 127. 140 & 150. for \$400<sup>00</sup>  
 and the Sudbury Curling Club, Limited  
 to be notified. then read by Clerk also  
 in assessment of 1/2 lots 29 & 30. No L. V. Pottle. 50<sup>00</sup> instead

Connor — McVittie

109.

That Assessment No 109. Bockridge  
 be confirmed.

Carried



Durvis. O'Connor

133 ✓ That assessment of Dr. Mulligan  
No 133 be reduced to \$900<sup>00</sup> dollars  
Carried

O'Connor - McVittie

399 ✓ That assessment of A. J. Macdonell  
No 399, be confirmed  
Carried

O'Connor - Durvis

No 97 ✓ That assessment of Kriss & Kelly  
No 97 be reduced \$50<sup>00</sup> dollars  
Carried

McVittie. O'Connor

228 ✓ That assessment No 228 be reduced  
\$150<sup>00</sup> dollars and T. J. Ryan in place of  
E. Dubreuil. Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

No 204 ✓ That Assessment No 204 be  
reduced \$200<sup>00</sup>. Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

392 ✓ That assessment No 392. (The Burdick)  
be confirmed Carried

O'Connor Durvis

That this Court of Revision adjourn  
till Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> June at 1899 at  
8 O'clock P.M.

Carried

Stephen Journeat,  
Clerk

T. J. Ryan  
Chairman,



Third Sitting of Court of Revision  
held in Fire Hall June 15<sup>th</sup> 1899  
Pursuant to adjournment  
Present J. J. Ryan, Chairman  
& Messrs. J. Purvis, L. O'Connor  
& Jm McVittie.

J. McVittie - O'Connor  
That assessments nos 325 -  
& 607. be adjourned to next sitting  
of Court Carried

389 ✓ Purvis - O'Connor  
That Julio Colin's Assessment no  
389 be reduced to \$600.<sup>00</sup> dollars  
Carried

no 46. ✓ O'Connor McVittie  
That assessment L. V. Burke of  
E/2 lots 29 & 30 be reduced  
\$25<sup>00</sup> and that lot no 60. Larch st  
be assessed to L. V. Burke at a value  
of \$200<sup>00</sup>  
Carried,

413 ✓ McVittie - O'Connor  
That lot no 59 Larch st be  
assessed to Gt Lennon for \$200<sup>00</sup> dollars  
Carried

✓ Purvis - O'Connor  
That lots nos 127. John st, 155  
McNaughton Terrace and no 144 David st  
be assessed to S. Sommer instead  
of Mrs S. Cook.

O'Connor Purvis.  
That S. J. Maloney be assessed for  
lots



614 ✓ lots nos 28 & 29 Beech st \$250<sup>00</sup> dollars  
carried

McVittie - Purvis -

139 ✓ That J. H. Clary be notified that he  
is assessed for the sum of \$300<sup>00</sup>  
personal property for 1889,  
Carried

Purvis O'Connor

145 ✓ That J. W. Evans be notified that  
he assessed for the sum of \$400<sup>00</sup>  
personal property for year 1889  
Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

198 ✓ That J. N. MacLennan be notified  
that he be assessed for the sum of  
\$150<sup>00</sup> personal property for year 1889  
Carried

O'Connor - Purvis

615 ✓ That lot no 42 Louis st be  
assessed in name of Bruno Lurotte  
for \$200<sup>00</sup>  
Carried

O'Connor - McVittie

416 ✓  
617 ✓ That S. Cummings & McTree  
be assessed for the sum of \$225<sup>00</sup>  
being for lot 36 Louis st \$150<sup>00</sup> and  
lot 72 Xavier st for \$75<sup>00</sup>  
Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

442 1/2 ✓ That Escule Bertrand be entered  
as Tenant on lot 157 Elm st. corner Denmark  
Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

443 1/2 ✓ That Cleophas Siquin be assessed  
as tenant lot 157 Elm st  
Carried



Lists of Appeals by Jos Fowler  
on behalf of Public School and  
by Jos Powell on behalf of  
Separate School - read. ~~Agled~~

O'Connor - Purvis -

That the clerk be instructed to  
notify the parties interested of appeals  
made by Mr Fowler on behalf of  
Public School, also the parties  
appealed by Mr Powell on behalf  
of Separate School

Carried,  
McVittie - O'Connor

65/2 ✓ That the Clerk notify J. H. Dickson  
that he will be assessed for lot No  
8 High St at \$30<sup>00</sup>

Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

68 ✓ That lot No 6, assessment No 68  
be confirmed and lot 8 struck  
off T. Jackson's assessment

Carried

McVittie O'Connor

68 ✓ That Thos Reynolds assessment  
be increased \$15<sup>00</sup> on lot No 7.  
High st

Carried,

O'Connor - McVittie.

68 ✓ That J. N. Morin be assessed  
as Tenant of lot 152 & 153 Elm St  
corner Elgin.

Carried,

Purvis - O'Connor

114 ✓

That assessment No 114 be changed  
from Mrs Desourdy. J to A McCharles. J

Carried



O'Connor - Purvis

That Court of Revision do now adjourn to June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1899 at 80<sup>th</sup> St. Carried

S. J. Ryan  
Chairman

Stephen Sumner,  
Clerk

June 23/99

Fourth Sitting of Court of Revision held in Fire Hall - June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1899 - pursuant to adjournment

Present S. J. Ryan, Chairman and Messrs J. Purvis, L. O'Connor & J. McVittie -

Purvis - McVittie

That the General Hospital be assessed at \$4,000<sup>00</sup> and the St. Joseph's Hospital at \$6,000<sup>00</sup> and that same be removed from exempt list Carried,

O'Connor - Purvis -

That Assessment of D. Jacobs<sup>000</sup> Assessment No 253 & 254 be reduced \$400<sup>00</sup> Carried,

McVittie - O'Connor

That the names of Jennie Potter Maggie Potter and Lillie Potter be assessed as owners for lots 134, 5, 6, 7 & 138. W. Maughon Grace Carried

53-254



No on Roll  
212  
✓ *McVittie - O'Connor*  
That ~~no~~ No 212 be assessed  
to R. J. Lough instead of S. Maloney  
Carried

✓ *McVittie - O'Connor*  
That <sup>Wm</sup> Munnis be assessed  
as Tenant on No 263 -  
Carried

310  
✓ *O'Connor - McVittie*  
That J. J. Linnard be struck off  
and that J. J. Munnis be assessed  
on No 310  
Carried

89  
153  
✓ *McVittie, O'Connor*  
That No 88. appealed, dismissed  
do 153 do do  
Carried

*O'Connor & McVittie*  
That the following assessment be  
divided as follows -  
No on Roll, Public School, Separate School

✓ 18.	\$ 375.00 ✓	✓ 375.00
✓ 174	500.00 ✓	✓ 500.00 ✓
✓ 185	375.00 ✓	✓ 375.00 ✓
✓ 195	300.00 ✓	—
✓ 212	200.00 ✓	—
✓ 242	2000.00 ✓	—
✓ 263	2625.00 ✓	✓ 875.00
✓ 277	700.00 ✓	✓ 1300.00
✓ 301	1100.00 ✓	—
✓ 310	3000.00 ✓	—
✓ 320	1500.00 ✓	—
✓ 322	1800.00 ✓	✓ 1000.00
✓ 337	500.00 ✓	—



No on Roll.	Public School,	Sep. School
✓ 344	700.00 ✓	✓ 300.00
✓ 373	600.00 ✓	✓ 600.00
✓ 379	1600.00 ✓	—
✓ 384	300.00 ✓	—
✓ 416	1300.00 ✓	—
✓ 427	600.00 ✓	✓ 600.00
✓ 442	300.00 ✓	✓ 1300.00
✓ 449.	600.00 ✓	—
✓ 451 —	650.00 ✓	—
✓ 497.	700.00 ✓	—
✓ 537	350.00 ✓	—

O'Connor — McVittie. Carried —

That following change be made

No on Roll	Sep. School,	Public School
✓ 297.	500.00 ✓	✓ 700.00
✓ 352	1440.00 ✓	✓ 960.00

O'Connor — McVittie Carried

392 ✓ That the following be added as Tenant  
to no 392, Leo. Deschamps, Wm. Arbour  
L. Bush. M. Butcher & J. Pagnette

O'Connor — Purvis —

430 ✓ That P. F. Lemieux, R. W. Demoreux  
& G. E. Silvester be assessed for  
lot 154 & pt 153, Elm St. Assessment 430  
& that  $\frac{1}{3}$  be for Sep. School &  $\frac{2}{3}$  for  
Public School ✓

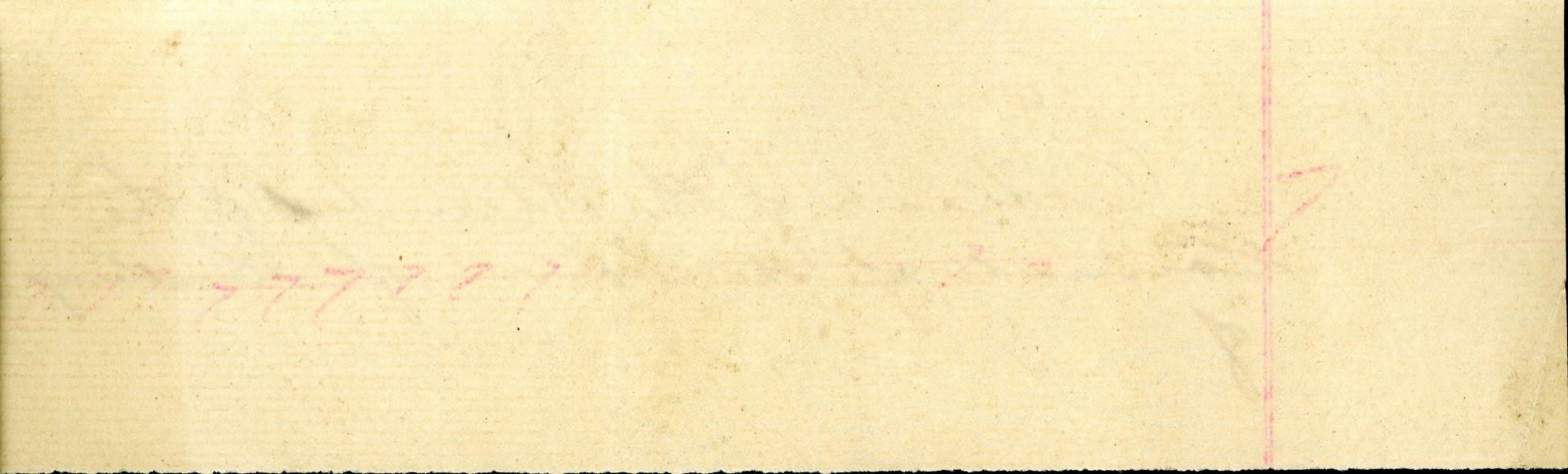
McVittie — O'Connor Carried

577 ✓ That assessment 577 be changed  
to Jas Bonnie & be placed for Sep. School  
Carried



Ex-  
tract of the Minutes of the  
Council of the Town of Sudbury  
of







Sep 21 384

Revised

McVittie - Purvis -

That appeal Mrs M. E. Hawley  
re W 1/2 143 Elm st be dismissed.Carried,  
O'Connor, McVittie.

M 200

That assessment M 200 be  
changed to J. Conway and that  
amount be placed to sep schoolCarried,  
Purvis, O'ConnorThat Silverman & Co. stock be  
assessed at \$600<sup>00</sup> on lot 148  
cor Elm & Elgin.Carried  
O'Connor - McVittieThat, L. Seguire be assessed  
as Tenant 5/2 157 Elm st M 442  
& that G. S. Thompson be put onRoll as Tenant W 1/2 lots 102 & 103  
Cedar st M 112

Carried

Appeal of J. Conway, re stable  
on Endbury Hotel property  
read -

O'Connor &amp; McVittie

That above appeal be dismissed.

Carried  
O'Connor - McVittie -That D. Ritzel be struck  
off Roll as Tenant lots 160, 161, Elm<sup>st</sup>  
and that J. N. Linton be struck off as  
Tenant ~~188~~ & 189, 190 Beech st.Carried  
Mrs P. S. Prawley, appeared on behalf  
of Mrs M. E. Prawley re W 1/2 143 Elm st  
and explained, as to Mrs M. E. Prawley being non



the owner of said  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot.  
O'Connor — Purvis —

283, That  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot No 143. Elm st on Roll  
No 283. be assessed to ~~Mr~~ M. E. Hawley  
at \$500<sup>00</sup> & that name of J. S. Miller  
be struck off that the assessment of \$500<sup>00</sup>  
be put as Separate School & that  
former resolution be rescinded.

Carried,

O'Connor — McVittie

That portion of lots 125, 126 & 127 —  
40 & 150<sup>th</sup> be assessed to Sudbury  
Curling Club, Limited at \$400<sup>00</sup>

Carried

Purvis — McVittie

That Ed. Lavanagh be struck off  
as Tenant of  $\frac{1}{2}$  lots 46 & 47 Dufferin  
and entered as Tenant on  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot 134  
Elm & Siegar and that James McCar-  
nick be entered as Tenant on lots

105 & 106 Cedar st and that  $\frac{1}{5}$  of Assess<sup>mt</sup>  
No 233 be apportioned to Sep. School

Carried

O'Connor — Purvis —

That  $\frac{1}{7}$  of assessment No 2711  
be placed to Sep. School

Carried,

O'Connor — Purvis —

That this Court of Revision  
adjourn to meet Monday  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1899 at 8 O'Clock P.M.  
at Fire Hall

Carried

Stephen Purvis,  
Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Chairman



Fifth sitting of the Court of Revision  
held June 26<sup>th</sup> 1899, at Fair  
Hall at 8 o'clock P.M.

Present Mayor F J Ryan  
& Messrs Jas Purvis, L O'Connor  
and Jno McVittie.

O'Connor — McVittie

That assessment No 2. of  
Thos Evans & Son be reduced to  
\$1700<sup>00</sup>

Carried

O'Connor — McVittie

That Eugene Lueshel be  
~~put~~ assessed as occupant pt  
of lot 5 con 4 McVittie.

Carried

Purvis — O'Connor

That Lot No 86 Louis St  
be assessed to Thomas Travers  
instead of to Wm Martin \$60<sup>00</sup>

Carried

O'Connor — McVittie

That Francis Gagne be put  
in as Tenant for lot 5; in 4 con  
& be assessed for Sep. School

Carried

O'Connor — Purvis

No 248 ✓ That. A. Mathe be assessed  
as Tenant of lot 95 Cedar & Ely

Carried

Purvis — O'Connor

No 100 ✓ That Jno Conway be assessed  
as owner of 5 1/2 lot 24 Durham St  
and assessed for Sep. School

Carried



McVittie - O'Connor

That A. Gallagher and V. Jenest  
 be assessed as tenants of lot 149 Elm St  
 Carried

McVittie - Purvis

That Jacob Rothschild be struck  
 off roll as Tenant of lot 129 Elm St  
 and that D. M. Caulin be assessed  
 as Tenant of same  
 Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

That L. McCrimmon be  
 struck off as Tenant No 509 & be  
 assessed as Tenant No 484 - on Roll  
 Carried

O'Connor - McVittie

That John Conway be assessed  
 as Tenant of 22. 23 Larch St, and  
 that his assessment of Personal property  
 be reduced to \$800<sup>00</sup>  
 Carried

McVittie - O'Connor

That assessment No 100  
 be confirmed and that assessment  
 No 539 be reduced \$50<sup>00</sup>  
 Carried

O'Connor - Purvis

That assessments Nos  
 572 & 594 be confirmed  
 Carried

Purvis - O'Connor

That Assessment No 504 be  
 reduced \$50<sup>00</sup>  
 Carried



McVittie - Connor

That assessment No 11 be  
 reduced \$50<sup>00</sup> and that Joseph Daig  
 be assessed as Tenant

Carried,

Connor - Purvis

That portion 1254126 Am  
 be assessed to L. Crofton as  
 owner at \$600<sup>00</sup> and same be deducted  
 from Knox Morgan & Co

Carried,

Connor - McVittie

The following assessment be  
 divided as follows: viz -

No on Roll.	Public School.	Separate School
✓ 95	250.00 ✓	✓ 400.00
✓ 109	2200.00 ✓	✓ 400.00
✓ 163	—	✓ 700.00
✓ 168	450.00 ✓	✓ 250.00
✓ 209	1900.00 ✓	✓ 400.00
✓ 218	500.00 ✓	✓ 500.00
✓ 223	—	✓ 700.00
✓ 248	2200.00 ✓	✓ 1300.00
✓ 293	700.00 ✓	✓ 300.00
✓ 299	—	✓ 850.00
✓ 340	375.00 ✓	✓ 375.00
✓ 381	—	✓ 200.00
✓ 438	700.00 ✓	✓ 700.00
✓ 458	1700.00 ✓	✓ 800.00
✓ 464	—	✓ 300.00
✓ 539	—	✓ 600.00
✓ 536	800. — ✓	—
✓ 578	500 ✓	✓ 400.00
✓ 594	—	✓ 250.00



No on Roll.	Pub. School	Sep School
✓ 596	✓ 500 <sup>00</sup>	
✓ 598	—	✓ 250.00
✓ 600	—	✓ 500.00

Carried,

McVittie — O'Connor

That P. Busby be struck off  
 ✓ assessment No 297 and be assessed  
 ✓ as Tenant on No 350.

Carried

Purvis — O'Connor

That W. Hillary be assessed  
 ✓ 18250 <sup>00</sup> personal property and be assessed  
 as Tenant on lot 97. Cedar

Carried

O'Connor — McVittie

That Minutes of the Court  
 of Revision as read be adopted  
 and that this Court be closed.

Carried

Stephen Purvis, }  
 Clerk. }

S. J. Ryan  
 Chairman.



100	100
200	200
300	300

777

77

7

The first part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which are found in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history.

The second part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which are found in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history.

The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which are found in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history.



Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury held the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1899, in Fire Hall  
Present. Mayor J. Ryan  
& Councillors Purvis, O'Connor &  
Fournier.

Councillor O'Connor Chairman of  
F. W. & Light Committee reported,  
that the fuel at Lower House  
was nearly run out.

Fournier - Purvis -

That the Chairman of F. W. & L  
Committee be authorized to see  
Father Lussier & negotiate for the  
purchase of 100 cords of good wood  
for Lower House

Carried

Purvis - O'Connor

That expenses re seeing members  
at Soc and subsequent expenses,  
as follows, be paid by the Clerk,

S. N. Doyle	3.00
R. Martin	1.75
Tickets to Soc	30.00
Telegrams	60
Carriages -	6.50

\$ 41.85

Carried

O'Connor - Fournier,

That permission be granted  
to Mr. Martin & others to use  
the arc light corner Cedar & Durham Sts  
for Martin's Rink. Night of 1<sup>st</sup> July 99  
and that said parties replace said  
light on Monday July 3<sup>rd</sup> in good order

Carried

June 30/99

Cheque.



O'Connor — Purvis —

That all the resident doctors of  
 town be put on Committee  
 with the Mayor, Councillors Power  
 & Gourmier, & Messrs J. A. Orr, & R. Mack  
 to act in conjunction with  
 Committee appointed by W. C. J. V.  
 re Victoria Order Nurses —

Carried

O'Connor — Gourmier

That the meeting do now  
 adjourn to meet at the call of  
 the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Gourmier }  
 Town Clerk. }

J. J. Ryan  
 Mayor



Regular Meeting of the Town Council  
held in Free Hall the 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of July 1899. at 8 o'clock P.M.

Present Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councillors Lournier,  
Rouat, Purvis & Lemieux

Minutes of previous regular and special meetings read  
Purvis - Rouat

That minutes of regular meeting  
held on June 5<sup>th</sup> & specials on 15<sup>th</sup> and  
29<sup>th</sup> be confirmed as read

Carried  
Lournier - Rouat

That appeal of Dr. Stricker's <sup>letter</sup>  
of Hospital known as Sudbury General  
Hospital be referred to Town Clerk  
and that Mr. Clay be instructed  
to attend to same

Carried  
Lemieux - Purvis

That the Council of the Town  
of Sudbury hereby grants the sum  
of Fifty dollars (\$50<sup>00</sup>) to be expen-  
ded on new road between Sudbury  
and Rayside as located by Town  
Surveyor. This grant to be a sup-  
plement to Government grant of  
\$800<sup>00</sup> made as stated by Inspector  
Lounsbury and that we beg to  
name Thomas Pickard as a suitable  
overseer to expend the money  
granted by Government and  
Councils,

Carried,



Rovat - Fournier.

That Collector's Rolls for 1897 & 1898 be extended to first Monday in September

Fournier - Rovat

That following bills be paid

The Royal Electric Co. \$ 7.65  
 Jas Fowler, Post Office 14.00

Cheque July 7/99

Carried,  
 Fournier - Rovat

That Pay Roll for June as follows be paid

Cheque July 4 <sup>th</sup>	A H Laloux $\frac{1}{2}$ at 20.00 $\frac{1}{2}$ at 58.00	\$ 94.00
do	A Barclay 1 month	35.00
do	V. Ross W.W. 20/4 @ 1.50	30.38
do	Wm Jones. W.W. 21 @ 1.50	31.50
do	M Belanger W.W. 20/4 @ 1.50	30.38
do cheque to Wm Munnis as provided	Geo Zwiffer Sprinkling 8 @ 2.75	
	do Grand 14 1/4 @ 2.75	
	<u>25 1/4 @ 2.75</u>	69.44

Cheque June 10/99	Chs Lapointe 2 days	2.50
Cheque July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Chs Burns 17 1/4 @ 1.25	21.56
do July 5/99	B. Gagne's <sup>RTB</sup> 7 3/4 @ 1.25	9.68
Cheque July 4 <sup>th</sup>	Chs Lavonde <sup>Sidewalk</sup> 15 1/4 @ 1.60	24.40
		<u>\$ 348.84</u>

Carried,  
 Lemieux - Fournier

That Following accounts be

Paid of

Cheque July 6/99	Jas McLaugh 790 ft cedar (Walk)	15.80
Cheque July 14/99	Dom Express - Co	1.65
Cheque July 2/99	The Northey Mfg Co	4.80
Cheque July 4/99	S Fournier, Salary 7 1/2	36.00
do Aug 17/99	Fire Brigade	4.50

Carried



Lemieux - Purvis -

That the following members -  
of Council be empowered to  
Meet the Councils of Rayside  
and Balfour in regard to getting  
said Councils to pass resolutions  
appropriating \$50<sup>00</sup> each towards  
building road from Sudbury to  
Rayside.

The Mayor Council and  
the Clerk.

Carried

Lemieux - Rouat

That Mr Fowler communi-  
cate with C. P. Ry ley in regard  
to securing right of Way to Water tank

Carried

Purvis - Fournier.

That the Clerk ask Mr J. G. Bury  
and Mr W. P. Martin get to have  
C. P. Ry ley remove burnt building  
corner of Elm & Durham st forthwith.

Carried.

Lemieux - Purvis

That the Council do now  
adjourn to meet at the call of  
the Mayor

Carried

J. J. Ryan

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

Mayor

July 18/99  
no books



Special Meeting of the Town  
Council held in Fire Hall  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July ad 1899,  
for general transaction of business.  
Present Mayor J. J. Ryan  
and Councillors, Fournier  
McVittie, O'Connor & Purvis

Minutes last regular meeting held  
July 3<sup>rd</sup> Inst read by the Clerk

McVittie - O'Connor

That the minutes be adopted  
as read,

Carried

O'Connor - Fournier

That 4<sup>th</sup> of R. Harris be paid  
by note at 3 months for \$215<sup>8</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars  
plus discount \$3<sup>8</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars and that

v

Mayor & Treasurer sign note and  
attach Corporation Seal thereto  
Also Frank Cochran's account  
for \$141<sup>8</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars at same date

Carried

Fournier - ~~L. J. O'Connor~~

v

That note in Traders Bank  
favor Louis Leforest for \$184<sup>11</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars  
be renewed for 3 months

Carried,

Purvis - Rowat

That orders favor J. Donovan  
for \$22<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> & 20<sup>00</sup> for claiming  
sheds and work on Copper Cliff Road  
be paid viz. \$57<sup>00</sup>

Carried

cheques issued.



Sourmier - McVittie

That account of Thos Evans  
& son for carload of plank amounting  
to \$145<sup>16</sup> dollars he paid by a note  
in Traders Bank for 3 months,  
Carried,

O'Connor - Purvis -

That account The Royal Electric  
Co being invoice. June 8<sup>th</sup> 10.30

" 26. 3.00

he passed & paid = \$ 13.20

Carried

Rouat - Sourmier,

That clerk instruct the Royal  
Electric Co to give Town credit for  
old pulley returned - Carried

McVittie - Sourmier -

That accounts of Wm. Brown  
for 4.50 + 125 = \$625 he paid  
Carried

Sourmier - McVittie -

That account of Booth & Gordon  
for lumber supplied for \$ 127<sup>58</sup> dollars  
he paid by a note on Traders Bank  
for 3 months  
Carried

Mr J. H. Clary. was heard by the  
Council Re overdue Public School  
debentures =

O'Connor - Sourmier,

That Mr J. H. Clary he hereby  
instructed to correspond with holders  
of Public School debentures Re to  
amount claimed against Section  
7



and that he also compute same  
with Clerk Statement

Carried,

O'Connor - Rowat

That ac of Lockery & O'Sullivan  
for the sum of \$2<sup>00</sup> he passed & paid

Carried,

Lourmier - Purvis

That Clerk pay expenses in-  
curred by Councillors for interviewing  
Councils of Rayside & Balfour re Grant  
of \$50<sup>00</sup> to be expended on Road  
between Sudbury & Rayside, Amount  
to Eight dollars he paid

Carried,

O'Connor - Rowat

That Mayor & Treasurer sign  
note for 3 months for amount  
of Public School Debentures in  
arrears

Carried,

Circular from Dr S. G. E. McKee  
re Culpew By-law read  
and clerk instructed to reply to  
same

McVittie - Rowat

That the Chairman of P. W. H.  
Committee be instructed to ask  
for tenders for the contract to supply  
Town of Sudbury with wood, say  
from 500 to 1500 Cords of sound  
dry Samarac and red pine

Carried,



O'Connor — Purvis

That request of W. C. J. M. be laid over for the present. Dated June 29<sup>th</sup> 1884.  
Carried,

Fournier — McVittie

That the Mayor be authorized to write officially to Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Premier of Canada, to the Hon. Minister of Railways and to J. B. Klock, Esq. M. P. for dismissing recommending the grant of subsidies asked by the James Bay Railway Company for the construction of a Railway between Larry Sound and Sudbury.

That such Railway will open up a valuable portion of the Province of Ontario, rich in mineral deposits, lumber and also known to contain large area of good arable land for settlers.

That said grant be made during the present session of the Federal Parliament and that operations commence at an early date.

Carried,

Letter from J. H. Cleary, Solicitor expressing the opinion that dog By-Law was defective —

Fournier — Purvis

That Mr. Cleary be instructed to complete dog By-Law.

Carried

Purvis, Fournier.

That Clerk instruct Geo. Swigger that Council will not accept any orders for work done for Corporation.

Carried,



Purvis - Fournier.

That notes in favour of G. H. Lemon amounting in all to \$665<sup>80</sup> and interest at 7% per annum be renewed at Traders Bank and that Mayor & Treasurer sign and seal same

Carried

McVittie - Rowan

That Chairman Property Committee instruct Dr. J. Powell to take stock of Town Supplies on hand and that Bailey and others furnish him with any information wanted

Carried

Purvis - Rowan

That Jno McVittie be instructed to proceed in the most saving manner to lay water pipe from Corner Elm & Larue streets to McVittie's

Carried

Fournier - Purvis

That notes for \$4,000<sup>00</sup> and \$1,450<sup>00</sup> in favor of Traders Bank be consolidated and renewed for 3 months and that Mayor & Treasurer sign same and attach Corporation Seal thereto -

Carried

McVittie - Fournier,

That J. Donovan have back taxes amounting to \$15<sup>00</sup> for 1898 being by Contra account for dumping ground for year 1897 -

Carried.

Cheque aug 24/94.



Jurvis - McVittie -

That this meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call  
of his worship the Mayor

Carried

J. Ryan

Stephen Bourne } Mayor  
Clerk }



Special Meeting of the Town  
Council held on the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of July 1889. in Fire Hall

Present Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councilors. Rowat  
Connor. McVittie & Purvis.

Following tenders for the supply  
of Cord wood at Power House  
received as follows and read by Chairman W. S. P.

Loring Leforest.

Good White & red pine and common  
line at Power House. from now until  
sleighing becomes good. per cord \$ 2.20

~~When~~ When sleighing is good  
Dry Laminar or red pine or Birch  
per cord at Power House \$ 2.50  
or good sound mixed wood  
at Power House per cord \$ 2.15

A. Gallagher & Co

1000 cords red & white pine 4 ft Cord wood  
good sound wood, delivering 5 cords  
daily till contract filled - per cord  
at Power House \$ 2.50

Joseph Guimard -

150 cords mixed pine @	2.00.
150 " red pine @	2.25
150 " Birch @	2.50-

per cord at Power House.  
beginning Dec 1<sup>st</sup> next. and before  
if possible. —



O'Connor — Purvis

That this Council accepts L. Lafone's  
Tender for 750 cords Mixed pine  
@ \$ 2.25 per cord; 190 cords  
Birch, Tamarac & Red pine @ \$2.50 per cord  
and 560 cords Dry Tamarac @ \$2.50 per cord;  
That all wood must be good sound  
Wood & the 750 cords Mixed pine  
Wood to be delivered not less quantities  
than 5 cords per day & balance not  
later than April 1<sup>st</sup>. 1900

Carried.

Councillor Rowat hereby gives notice  
that he will now introduce a  
By-Law regulating the lagging  
of dogs in the Town of Dedbury  
and the fines & Penalties attached  
therewith.

Rowat — De Witt

That By-Law No 96 be  
now read first, second & third time  
and the Corporate Seal be attached  
thereto; said By-Law to come into  
force forthwith. All other by-Laws  
breaking the same to be repealed.

Carried —

By-Law taken as read 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup>  
time — Short & passed,

O'Connor — De Witt

That this Council do now  
adjourn to meet at the call of the Mayor

J. J. Ryan

Carried

Shepherd Purvis  
Town Clerk

Mayor



Regular meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury held  
in Council Chambers the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1899.

Present. Mayor J. J. Ryan and  
Councillors. Lennie, O'Connor,  
Rowat - McVittie. Tourneur.

Minutes of last special meeting read  
by the Clerk.

Tourneur - McVittie

That minutes as read be  
adopted.

Carried

Tourneur - Rowat

That account of Judge Valin  
\$5<sup>00</sup> re attendance. Court of Revision  
be paid

Carried

McVittie - Tourneur

That the a/c of J. Johnson  
be referred to the R. S. & B. Committee

Carried

O'Connor - Rowat

That the following a/c be  
paid

Aug 17/99	Eng. Brigade	\$ 5.00
Cheque Aug 24/99	Robt Horne	11.99
Aug 4/99	Az. Strenette	8.10
Aug 21/99.	The Morrison. Brass Keys Co	1.75
Oct 27 <sup>th</sup> 99	L. Curley	2.15
Oct 9/99	R. Dorsett	.60
Cheque Dec 14/99	Express Charges	25



Dep't 14/69  
Sept 5/69  
Cheque Aug 23/69

Morris & Co Rent Hall,	21. 00
Dr John's Disct rebate	6. 50
L & G Greenon Reliq.	3. 00

Carried,

Fournier - McVittie.

That ac<sup>t</sup> of Goldie & McCullough  
be referred to committee on By-laws  
Carried

O'Connor - Rowat

That Clerk & Treasurer pay to J. H.  
MacLennan the sum of \$13. 00 as  
per order of Geo Swigger and that  
said amount be deducted from  
said Swigger's wages for July 1869.  
Carried

McVittie - Rowat

That the account of J. Donovan  
for repairing Bridge over Junction  
Creek be paid \$29. 00  
Carried

Cheque Aug 9/69

McVittie - Fournier

That the ac<sup>t</sup> of Messrs Booth & Gordon  
be referred to the P. & V. B. Committee  
Carried,

O'Connor - McVittie

That the Treasurer be instructed  
to send com<sup>r</sup> of Crown Lands Cheque  
for \$50. 00 being amount of Vote  
towards Construction of Road  
from Sudbury to Rayside  
Carried,

Cheque  
received  
Aug 22/69



O'Connor - McVittie

That the following a/c be passed & Paid -

Pay list for July 1899.

✓	A. H. Labour	1 month	98.00
✓	W. Bailey	1 month	35.00
✓	Geo. Zwigger	8 days Ballast Plank 17 " Sprinkling Wood	68.75
✓	Wm. Ross	WW 13 1/2 @ 1.50	20.25
✓	Mich. Belanger	WW 13 1/2 @ 1.50	20.25
✓	Wm. Jones	WW 8 @ 1.50	12.00
✓	Pat Benson	R.S.B. 5 day @ 1.25	6.25
✓	Jas. McVeigh	R.S.B. 5 1/4 @ 1.25	6.56
✓	Paul King	R.S.B. 1 @ 1.25	1.25
✓	Alec McIntyre	R.S.B. 4 1/2 day team	13.50
✓	Charles Tuttle	R.S.B. 2	6.00
✓	Wm. Dennis	R.S.B. 3	9.00
✓	John Conway	R.S.B. 7 <sup>19.00</sup>	<del>21.00</del>
✓	Charles Laronde	5 day Sidewalk	8.00
			<u>340.81</u>

✓ I. K. MacLennan R.S.B. 2  
Self \$55.25

Cheque Nov 7/99  
Cheque Nov 3/99  
Cheque Nov 7/99

Carried,  
Fournier - McVittie.

That note of \$500.00 due Ontario Bank be paid and that a note of \$500.00 be discounted with Traders Bank at 3 months, Interest to be added

Carried,  
Rowat - Fournier.

That Chairman F. W. & L. Committee be instructed to get Electric Light poles & wire extended to house of Mr. Geo. Purvis.

Carried



Lemieux - Rowat

That By-Law No 26, Section 23 S. S. 9. as amended by By-Law 73 be further amended as follows:

The Fee or charge payable for the privilege of Conducting a Merry Go Round be \$ 75<sup>00</sup> per Six months or fraction thereof and a deposit of \$ 45<sup>00</sup> be paid to Clerk before issue of permit

Carried,  
Fournier - McVittie.

That Clerk writes Mr Geo. Smith that Council decline to take action re sending Mineral Exhibit to Paris Exposition as Mr W. Charlton has been instructed by Government to prepare same,

Carried,  
Fournier - McVittie.

That Mr Porter's account of \$ 2<sup>50</sup> be paid

Carried,  
Lemieux - O'Connor

That By-Law No 27. Section 23 S. S. 11 be amended as follows

The fee payable by any travelling seated amusement enterprise, other than the usual manner of Circus be \$ 25<sup>00</sup> per day or fraction thereof

Carried,  
Fournier - O'Connor

That communication of Dr R B Struthers re side walk be referred to R. S. B. Committee and report made at next meeting,  
Carried,



O'Connor — Rowat

That the Clerk & Mr. Labour  
measure wood at Power House  
and certify amounts to Council  
Carried,

Fournier. & Wittie

That Chairman F. W. & Light  
Committee be instructed to get  
estimate of cost of painting of  
legs of tank and that flooring of  
power house be completed  
Carried,

O'Connor — Fournier,

That this Council do now  
adjourn to meet at the Call of  
the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor,



Aug 25/99

408

Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Council  
Chambers the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1899

Present Mayor J. J. Ryan  
Counsellors O'Connor, Rowat, Purvis  
McVittie Fournier, & Lemieux

Mr Geo. Suddenham addressed the  
Council Re Sewer for his premises,  
and asked to have a new sewer pipes  
laid on Elgin Street

Purvis — Lemieux

That the matter of George  
Suddenham's Sewer be referred to  
A. W. & L. Committee with power to act,  
Carried

O'Connor — Rowat

That A. Bailey be appointed  
dog pound keeper at a fee of fifty  
per cent of all fines  
Carried

Fournier — McVittie

That the Clerk be instructed  
to write to the Provincial Board of Health  
re account of diphtheria patients  
Carried

O'Connor — Purvis

That this Council donate the  
sum of Fifty dollars towards the  
Sudbury Fire Brigade demonstration  
to be held on Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1899. In event  
of failure to hold said demonstration said  
money not to be paid out

Carried

Cheque  
Sept 26/99



O'Connor — Purvis.

That the Collector be instructed to enforce the Law pertaining to Poll Taxes in Town of Sudbury at rate of \$1<sup>00</sup> per head.

Carried,  
Councillor O'Connor hereby gives notice that at next meeting he will introduce a By. Law appointing H. Bailey Collector of Taxes for the year 1889.

O'Connor — Rowat

That the Treasurer of the Town remit Jno. Grigg of Copper Cliff the sum of five dollars for services rendered at Power House, inspecting Engine.

Deque Nov 4/89

Carried,

O'Connor — Rowat

That Mr. Hillary Manager of Traders Bank make application to Head office of his Bank, requesting a line of Credit to the Town for the sum of \$13,500<sup>00</sup> dollars to extend over period of seven months & state a rate of Interest

Carried unanimously

O'Connor — Fournier,

That this Council do now adjourn to meet again at the call of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Pym  
Mayor



Sudbury Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1879

Regular Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Fire Hall  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1879.

Present Mayor J. Ryan -  
and Councilors Purvis, McVittie, Rowat

Purvis - Rowat

That R. Bailey be paid the  
sum of twenty five dollars, advanced  
on Conditional bonus on Collections,  
made

Carried,

Purvis - Rowat

That \$40 for Current expenses  
of S. H. Lemon for La Forest of  
272  $\frac{1}{4}$  cords Wood + 2  $\frac{25}{100}$  Total \$657.<sup>56</sup>  
be paid in full not retaining 10%  
and that a Note be given payable  
at Traders Bank at one month  
and that Mayor & Treasurer attach  
Corporate seal thereto -

Carried,

Purvis - McVittie

That the Mayor & Treasurer  
be authorized to sign a note of  
one month in favor of Rev. J. Lussier  
p. J. payable at Traders Bank  
for \$ 320<sup>00</sup> dollars in payment of  
Cardwood on Current expenses and  
to attach Corporate Seal thereto

Carried,



Purvis — Rowat

That following bills be passed and paid

Cheque Sept 7/99  
 " Sept 9/99  
 " " 5/99  
 " Nov 10/99

Draft Paid

Cheque Nov 23/99

Cheq Jan 1/99

Cheque Nov 23/99

Cheq. Nov 7/99

S Gourmier. Rent. 15 <sup>00</sup> to Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> through 9 <sup>th</sup> Oct 3 <sup>00</sup> 75	18.75
J McVeigh 4 Tol pale 6 <sup>00</sup> 400	4.50
J Evans & son	19.00
Purvis Broo supplies	7.75
The Royal Dist Coy F.M.T.	10.30
John Courway R.S.T.	6.75
J M Belanger F.M.T.	40.00
C. Carmichael	11.00
J. Johnson R. S. T.	24.50
W. Munn F.M.T.	10.00

Carried,

Purvis. — McVittie —

That the Mayor & Incumbent be authorized to sign a note in favor of Booth & Gordon for current expenses for the sum of \$81<sup>00</sup> dollars at one month payable at Trades Bank and to attach Corporate Seal thereto.

Carried,

McVittie — Rowat

That the Council go in a body and take a look at proposed road into Mr Boulay's farm and report thereon

Carried

\$81<sup>00</sup>

Not raised



# Pay List of August 1895,

Sept 5/99 ✓	Asst Labour, 1 month Salary,	98.00
do ✓	H. Bailey 1 do	35.00
Sept 12/99 ✓	Wm Jones <sup>RS+B</sup> 10 days @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	12.50
Sept 6 ✓	Pat Benson. R St+B 11 1/2 days @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	14.37
do ✓	James McHugh. do 5 1/2 @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	6.87
Sept 5/99 ✓	Chs Chouinard do 5 1/2 @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	6.87
do ✓	Theo Perrault do 2 1/2 @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	3.12
do ✓	Geo. Swigger Sprinkling 16 days @ 2 <sup>25</sup>	72.87
do ✓	do at gravel 10 1/2 @ 2 <sup>25</sup>	72.87
Sept Nov 7/99	Wm Munn. R St+B 3 1/2 @ 3 <sup>00</sup>	10.50
Sept Nov 3/99	John Conway do 1	3.00
paid	Peter McGregor Fare ho. 3 nights Watch	4.50
Sept 18/99	Dominique Desrosney Friday F.M.T.L.	.75
	Total,	\$ 268.35

Purvis - Rowat.

That the above pay Roll for August 1895 be paid

Carried,

Purvis - Rowat

That this Council do now adjourn to meet again at the Call of the Mayor

Carried,

Stephen Bourcier,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in Council  
Chambers the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1895  
for general business.

Present Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councillors Fournier, Rowat,  
O'Connor, Purvis & McTaville —

Purvis — Fournier,

That account of the Town  
of Sudbury with Ontario Bank  
be transferred over to the Traders  
Bank and that Treasurer and  
Finance Committee be a Special  
Committee to arrange said matter  
and have all monies properly transferred  
Carried

Councillor O'Connor gives notice  
that he will introduce a By-Law  
providing for the Levy of Rates of  
Taxation for year 1896. —

Fournier — O'Connor

That By-Law providing  
for Rates for 1896 be now  
introduced and read a first time

By-Law No — read a first time  
Carried

Rowat — Purvis

That By-Law No 97 for the  
levying of a Rate for 1896 be read  
a second time,

By-Law No 97. read a 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
Carried



McVittie - Rowat

That By-Law No 97 for striking rates for the year 1899. be now read a third time short and passed and come into force forthwith

Carried -  
By Law No 97. Read for the third time short and passed. Signed by the Mayor and Clerk, and Corporate Seal attached thereto,

Connors - Purvis -

That J. H. Clary, Solicitor, be instructed to prepare bill to Consolidate the floating debt of the Town of Sudbury and that the Sum of \$100<sup>00</sup> dollars be paid him to deposit with the Clerk of the Ontario Legislature

Carried -  
O'Connor - Purvis -

That a/c of Frank Cochrane for \$103<sup>30</sup> dollars for current expenses be paid by note at one month payable at Traders Bank.

Carried -  
O'Connor Purvis -

That the following accounts be passed and paid

Oct 3/99	L. O'Connor. P. Mr Light.	\$ 6.18
	C. P. By Co Freight. Elec Light Manick.	2.40
Regue Dec 16/99	The Can. Copper Coy. Fire Clay	72
Regue Nov 29/99	Ed. Edmonds - Carriage	2.80
Oct 7/99	Fire Brigade	\$ 19.50
Oct 6/99.		

Carried,



O'Connor - Durvis

That By. Law No. appoint  
a Collector for 1899 rates be now  
read a first time -

By Law No. - read a first time

McKittie - O'Connor

That By - Law No 98. Appoint  
Collector of Taxes for year 1899.  
read a second time.

By Law No 98 read 2<sup>nd</sup> time

Rouat - Fournier

That By - Law No 98  
Appointing T. Bailey Collector  
of the Town of Sudbury for the  
year 1899 be now read a third  
time short and passed, and  
Corporate Seal attached thereto.

By - Law No 98. read a third  
time short and passed, signed by  
the Mayor & Clerk, and Corporate  
Seal attached thereto.

O'Connor - Fournier

That D. Bailey furnish  
bonds as collector of taxes for the  
year 1899, said bond to be satis-  
factory to Finance Committee.

Carried.



O'Connor - Purvis -

That the Town Clerk write  
 ✓ Mr J. J. Kennedy, asst Supt C.P.R.  
 to have C.P.R. Building partially  
 destroyed by fire, removed at once  
 Carried,

O'Connor - Purvis -

That note of G. N. Lemon  
 be renewed for one month in Trades  
 ✓ Bank for the sum of \$1012 <sup>Five dollars</sup>  
 and Interest on acct of Current expenses  
 Carried,

O'Connor - Purvis -

That the meeting be now  
 adjourned until next regular  
 meeting.  
 Carried,

Stephen Fournier,  
 Town Clerk }  
 J. J. Ryan  
 Mayor

12/20/11



Sudbury Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1899

Regular Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held the 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of October ad 1899,

Present Mayor J. J. Ryan  
and Councillors, O'Connor,  
Purvis - Rowat, McVittie, Fournier  
and Lemieux.

Minutes of previous regular & Special Meeting  
of August and September Read by the

O'Connor Purvis

That Minutes of regular Meeting  
of Aug 7<sup>th</sup> & special of Aug 25. and  
regular meeting of Sept 4<sup>th</sup> and Special  
of Sept 12<sup>th</sup> be read be adopted  
Carried,

Pay List for September 1899

Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup>	✓	A. W. Labour	1 month	98.00
Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup>	✓	St. Barley	1 month	35.00
Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup>	✓	Wm Jones	19 1/2 days. R. S & B	24.37
Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup>	✓	James McVeigh	2 1/2 " do	3.12
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	✓	Chs Chaurard	13 1/2 " <del>Jan 80</del>	16.87
Nov. 3 <sup>rd</sup> /99		John Conway	20 1/2 " & Jean R S & B	61.50
Nov 7/99		Wm Munro	2 " do	6.00
Oct 3/99	✓	Patrick Benson	8 " R S & B	10.00
Oct 3/99	✓	V. Ross	<sup>2 day water</sup> 5. R S B. 14 days @ 1.50	21.00
Oct 3/99	✓	M. Bédouys	14 " "	21.00
Oct 3/99	✓	Geo. Truigger	<sup>3 days sprinkling</sup> 21 " grubbing. 21 days @ 2.25	66.00
Cheque Jan 3/1900		Thomas Rickard	2 1/2 days Comm	7.50
				\$ 370.36



Purvis — O'Connor

That the above pay. List for September 1899  
be paid

Carried,

McVittie — Fournier

That Chairman F. W. & L. Committee be  
instructed to continue water main on  
Louis St according to petition of S. E.  
Wright and to use pipe on hand.

Carried

McVittie — Rowat

That Mrs Baillie & Mrs Powell  
Mr Purvis and the Clerk be appointed  
a Committee to take matter of  
arrear in the matter of Schools,

Carried.

O'Connor — Fournier.

That the sum of thirty dollars,  
which amount was deducted from  
Mr Laforest on ac of dues for  
wood delivered Corporation year  
1898-1899, be refunded to Mr Laforest  
as this Council believe this wood is  
not subject to dues—

Carried

Fournier — McVittie.

That Chairman F. W. & L. Committee  
be instructed to have trap in front  
of Mr. J. White's shop, attended to.

Carried,

Fournier — McVittie.

That Clerk be instructed to  
acknowledge letter of Dr. H. Bruce and  
tell him that the down will not  
take care of outside patients unless  
authorized

Oct 3/99



Authorized by Health Department  
Carried,

O'Connor — Purvis —

That the following a/cs be passed and paid,

viz: Carried

<p>Cheque due 11/1/99 Oct 26<sup>th</sup> aff. accepted \$45.51</p>	Dom. Express Co. P.P. Notes,	1.15
<p>Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> ✓</p>	The Royal Electric Co. Elec. Main	40.51
<p>Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> ✓</p>	The Journal Printing Co J.A. Orr	28.84
<p>Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> ✓</p>	do do J. & C. Murray	49.52
<p>Cheque Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1899</p>	S. Fournier, Salary <sup>125.00</sup> & Stamp <sup>2.00</sup>	127.00
<p>Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> ✓</p>	Book Gordon. R.S.V.B.	32.80
<p>Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1899</p>	Township of Methu,	10.00
<p>Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> ✓</p>	Jas McVeigh	5.24
<p>Oct 7<sup>th</sup> ✓</p>	Thos Evans & son	2.25
		8.10

Carried,  
O'Connor — Purvis —

That The account of C. L. Lennor for Wood supplied by L. Laforest amounting to \$554.97 dollars be paid by note due Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 99 payable at Traders Bank Sudbury on current expenses

Carried  
O'Connor — Lennor —

That this Council do now adjourn to meet again at the call of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Fournier, }  
Town Clerk }  
J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Special Meeting of Town Council,  
held the 23<sup>rd</sup> October ad 1889

Present Mayor J J Ryan and  
Councillors Purvis, O'Connor, Rowat  
& McVittie -

L. O'Connor - Purvis -

That the Mayor and Treasurer be  
authorized to renew note coming due  
on 28<sup>th</sup> Instant at Traders Bank amounting  
to \$ 5,767.<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> <sup>dollars</sup> for three months, and that  
a Cheque be issued to pay the amount  
on same

Carried  
Councillor O'Connor, gives notice  
that he will now introduce a  
By-Law empowering the Mayor  
and Treasurer to borrow the sum  
of \$3,700 dollars from the Traders Bank  
for a period of 3 months to meet  
current expenditure

O'Connor - Purvis.

That By-Law No - be now  
introduced and read the first time  
empowering Mayor & Treasurer to borrow  
\$3,700 dollars from Traders Bank to meet  
current expenses

Carried  
By-Law No. read a first time.

McVittie - Rowat

That By-Law No 99 empowering  
the Mayor and Treasurer to borrow  
\$3,700 from The Traders' Bank



be read a second time -  
 Carried  
 By Law <sup>99</sup> read a second time

Purvis - O'Connor  
 That By-Law No 99. be read  
 a third time short and passed  
 authorizing Mayor & Treasurer  
 to borrow \$3,700 dollars from the  
 Traders Bank.

Carried  
 By Law No 99 read a third time  
 short and passed - Signed by  
 the Mayor & Clerk and  
 Corporate Seal attached thereto

McVittie Purvis  
 That Ark Light Corner  
 of Beech and Mont Street  
 be moved to a point on  
 Beech Street to be named  
 by Chairman F. W. & L. Gumm  
 and alderman Rowat

Carried  
 Letter from Messrs Thos Evans  
 & Son praying for reduction  
 of taxes on account of  
 Mill building being burnt  
 down read by the Clerk -  
 to the Council

O'Connor. ~~McVittie Rowat~~  
 That the Clerk & City Collector  
 be instructed to collect 1/3 of  
 Taxes from Thos Evans & Son  
 on Mill destroyed by fire



and balance be remitted by  
Council in consideration of  
their loss—

Carried

O'Connor — Rowat

That the Clerk notify Mr  
F. Lockman that his offer of  
 $7\frac{1}{4}$  cts per foot for  $\frac{1}{4}$  in pipe  
is accepted and that he is  
expected to accept same at  
once

Carried

O'Connor — McTittie

That the Council do now  
adjourn at the call of the Mayor

Carried.

Stephen Bourcier, }  
Town Clerk } 3

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Regular Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury, held the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of November ad 1899

Present Mayor S J Ryan  
and Councillors Lemieux, Fournier  
McVittie, O'Connor, Purvis & Rowat

Minutes of last regular and Special  
meetings read by the Clerk -

McVittie - Fournier -

That the minutes be adopted  
as read, viz: of Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> and of Special  
of Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1899.

O'Connor - Purvis -

That the following accounts be  
passed and paid, viz:

Cheque Dec 11/99	Fright & Express. <sup>Elec Light</sup>	\$ 3.87
Cheque Nov 10/99	A Tremette - at Power House	2.25
Cheque Nov 10/99	A Grigg. of. W.W. & Light,	2.50
Cheque Nov 7/99	Ol. Grappier. W.W.	3.17
Cheque Nov 7/99	Jas McVeigh. Elec Light <sup>3.00</sup>	1.50
do	Belanger & Ross. W.W.	35.00
Cheque Nov 14/99	Royal Electric Coy. <sup>33.65</sup> E.L. Sup.	35.95
ago Laidie Nov 11/99	Eric Rigault, Wrentham Fire	24.50
Cheque Nov 10/99	M. Rody <sup>1.25</sup> <sup>3.50</sup> W.W. & Elec Light <sup>3.80</sup>	8.55
Nov 8 <sup>th</sup>	P. Horne. W.W. & Elec Lights.	37.06

Carried

Purvis - O'Connor

That following accounts be  
passed and paid viz.



10/99	G. M. Chalmers	Relief.	\$ 12.00
do	A. W. Lead,	do Burial of papers -	6.00
do 11/9/99	S. Fargette & Co	do	7.00
do 11/10/99	A. W. Foster	Election "Municipal."	3.50
do	J. Fournier	Rent allon. Oct & Nov, 1 Stamp <sup>2<sup>00</sup></sup>	12.00

Carried.

Fournier - McVittie -

11/8/99	That following accounts be paid		
11/10/99	Jed. Donovan	R. S. B.	70.00
	John Conway	do "rig"	1.00

Carried

McVittie - Fournier.

That Clerk be instructed to write Messrs Booth & Gordon that price of lumber furnished, Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> and Oct 7<sup>th</sup> /99. Should be \$8<sup>00</sup> instead of 10<sup>00</sup> per thousand feet.

Carried

McVittie - Rowat

That Chairman F. W. & L. Committee be authorized to get prices and procure whatever light iron rails required for tramway for hauling wood at power house

Carried

Clומר - Rowat

That Messrs Goldie & McCullough be notified that their Mr. Baird did not succeed in locating the defects in engine at Power House and that this Council do not consider themselves responsible for any service only such as indicated in Mr. Latour's letter

Carried.



Letter of A. W. Duibell Esq Treasurer  
of Citizen's Demonstration Committee  
enclosing Cheque of \$232<sup>00</sup> dollars to his  
worship the Mayor of the Town read  
by the Clerk.

O'Connor — Purvis —

That Cheque for sum of \$232<sup>00</sup>  
handed to Mayor Ryan by Treasurer  
of Citizens Committee be accepted  
and handed in on terms of letter  
from the Treasurer of Citizen's Demonstration  
Committee

Carried

McVittie — Fournier

That Chairman R. W. & L. Committee  
be authorized to get well at power  
planted and cemented

Carried,

Fournier — McVittie

That H. Bailey be authorized to  
put in a Sewer connecting cellar  
of H. B. Co's premises with Town  
Sewer and that Costs of same be  
paid by Messrs Purvis Bros.

Carried

## Pay List for October 1899

Chq. Nov 7/99	A. H. Labour	1 month	98.00
do	H. Bailey	1 do	35.00
do	Mo. Belanger	6 days W.W. 8 days RSTB @ 1 <sup>50</sup>	21.00
do	V. Ross	6 " W.W. 6 1/2 RSTB 1 <sup>50</sup>	18.75
Chq. Nov 7/99	W <sup>m</sup> Jones	R. S & R. 8 days @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	10.00
Chq. Nov 7/99.	James McVittie	do 6 1/2 @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	8.12
do	Charles Chouinard	do 19 @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	23.75



min. d. 114 <sup>e</sup> Nov 1/99	George Zwigger. A.S.T.B. 24 days Team @ 2.75	66.00
Nov 10/99	John Conway do 8 " " 3.00	24.00
Jan 3/1900	Thos Pickard do 4 " " 3.00	12.00
Nov 7/99	Frank Bailey Night Watching (1 Night)	1.50

Jurvis — O'Connor

That the above accounts be paid

Carried,

McVittie — Fournier

That the Clerk be instructed to ask for tenders for clearing snow off sidewalks for this coming winter.

Carried

McVittie — Rowat

That Clerk be instructed to call for tenders to supply 1000 cords of sound green mixed wood to be cut at once and delivered after January 1<sup>st</sup> 1900

Carried

Councilor O'Connor gives notice that he will now introduce a By-Law authorizing the Mayor & Treasurer to borrow \$3,500 dollars from Traders Bank. on current rates.

O'Connor — Rowat

That By-Law No. authorizing the Mayor & Treasurer to borrow \$3500 dollars from Traders Bank. for 3 months be now introduced and read a first time.

Carried

By-Law No. — read a first time.

Fournier — McVittie

That By-Law No 100 authorizing the Mayor & Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$3500 dollars from Traders Bank for



Three months, be now read a second time.

Carried

By-Law No 100 read a second time

McVittie - Fournier,

That By-Law No 100 authorizing the Mayor and Treasurer to borrow the sum of \$3500. dollars from Traders Bank be read a third time short & passed.

Carried

By-Law No 100 read a third time short and passed, signed by the Mayor & Treasurer and Corporate Seal attached thereto

Purvis - Fournier,

That ap of H Lennon assign of L. Laforest's Contract for 104 cords Wood @ \$2 <sup>25</sup> = \$234 <sup>00</sup> be paid,

Cheque Nov 7/99

Carried,

O'Connor - Purvis,

That note for \$509.10 due at Traders Bank the 11<sup>th</sup> Inst be renewed for three months, that Mayor & Treasurer sign said note and affix Corporation Seal,

Carried

Fournier - McVittie -

That meeting be now adjourned to meet at call of Mayor

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

T. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Sudbury Nov 20/99

428

Special meeting held in the Fire Hall  
on Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1899,

Present Mayor. J. Ryan,  
and Councilmen. Purvis, O'Connor &  
McVittie.

Tenders for cordwood received as  
follows—

F. Cook, 300 cords Dry Green Pine @ \$2.25

Alca Dubreuil

Jos. Guinard 2/1000 cords Sound Green Mixed Wood  
4 feet long @ \$2.20

Louis Lafont, 1000 cords green Mixed Sound  
Wood, 4 feet long @ \$2.30

John Frawley 1000 cords sound green Mixed Wood  
4 ft long @ \$3.00

McVittie O'Connor

That Mr. Lafont's tender for  
one thousand cords of sound  
green mixed wood to be delivered  
at Power House as per contract  
at \$2.30/100 dollars per cord be accepted  
Carried,

O'Connor—Purvis—

That the Clerk write to different  
Corporations inquiring as to what kind  
of Fire ladders and trucks they have  
in use and what satisfaction  
they give—

Carried,



McTittie - O'Connor

That Mr Powell's account of  
five dollars be passed

Carried

O'Connor - McTittie -

That Solicitor J. H. Clary be  
instructed to investigate the account  
of Messrs The Goldie & McCullough Co. & Co  
together with Mr Fournier, re their  
letter of November 10<sup>th</sup> and to take  
necessary steps to adjust the matter  
and report to Council.

Carried

O'Connor - Purvis -

That the meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call  
of the Mayor.

Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor



Dec 11/99.

430

Special Regular Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in Council Chambers on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December. A.D. 1899

Present Mayor J. J. Hayward & Commissioners Purvis, Connor, Rowat, McVittie, & Fournier.

Minutes of last meeting of November 6<sup>th</sup> and Special meeting of Nov 20<sup>th</sup> read,

Connor - Purvis.

That minutes of meeting of Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> and Spcl. of Nov 20<sup>th</sup> as read be adopted

Carried,

Fournier - McVittie

That Mayor & Treasurer issue Cheques in favour of Public School Treasurer for \$1260 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> in full of Levy of 1899, also to Treasurer of Separate School for \$761 <sup>73</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars in full of Levy of 1899.

Carried,

Fournier - McVittie

That Clerk instruct Mr J. N. Cary to write and ask for Public School debentures that have been paid

Carried

Purvis - Connor

That Mayor & Treasurer sign a Cheque for Thirty five hundred, and fifty six <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, total amount of



of Debentures and Interest Compo  
 due December 29<sup>th</sup> 1899 and  
 pay same into Ontario Bank  
 for Special account of debentures

cheque Dec 12/99

O'Connor - Purvis -

That following accounts be  
 passed and paid; viz.

	The Sun Oil Refining Co of Hamilton	51.55
cheque Dec 14/99	Purvis Brothers. Supplies	30.52
" Dec 17/99	Cal. Cannishad. W.W. Rep	1.50
cheque Jan 3/1900	A. Alfred Rioux W.W. Rep	9.87
do	A. Johnson Relief.	16.25
cheque Dec 17/99	F. Bailey. Tel. Poles	18.00
cheque Jan 3/1900	M. Rody. Electric Lights	2.90
cheque to Purvis Bros	J. Galters W.W. Rep	1.00
cheque March 7/1900	F. J. Teahan B. S. do	3.76
	L. J. Jodoin Rep Elec Light	2.20
cheque Dec 17/99	A. N. Latour Exp do	1.40
" Dec 14/99	Fird Brigade Troop	4.50
cheque Dec 14/99	Freight oil	6.36
" " 21/99	The Royal Electric Coy. Elec Light. Wires	96.25
cheq Jan 4/1900	D. Baillie Stationary	7.27
cheque Dec 17/99	S. Fournier. Court of Revision	23.78
cheque Jan 3/1900	Journal Printing Co. Adv Printing	24.77
cheque Dec 17/99	S. Fournier. Clerk	131.00

Carried,

O'Connor - McVittie

That Booth and Gordon a/c of  
 Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> & Oct 7<sup>th</sup> for 5,244 ft Plank  
 at 10<sup>00</sup> per ft. be passed less \$2<sup>00</sup> per  
 ft. leaving balance \$41.92  
 and that a/c of Edmonds - for \$2<sup>00</sup>  
 be also passed and paid -

\$ 41. 92

2<sup>00</sup>  
 cheque Jan 8/1900



and that pay list for December 1899 be paid as follows.

Cheque Dec 17/99	A. N. Labour . 1 month Salary	98.00
do	St. Bailey 1 do.	35.00
Dec 10 <sup>th</sup> advan <sup>d</sup>	J. Ross 22 1/4 days WW @ 1 <sup>50</sup>	33.37
Cheque Dec 8/99	M. Bélanger 22 1/4 " do	33.37
Cheque Dec 12/99	Chs Chaimard 20 1/4 " ASTB @ 1 <sup>25</sup>	25.31
Cheque Dec 20/99	John Carmichael 7 " do 1 <sup>25</sup>	8.75
Cheque Dec 12/99	Geo Swigger 12 1/2 " do @ 1 <sup>50</sup>	18.75
Cheque Dec 19/99	J. Burmark 1/2 " do 1 <sup>25</sup>	.62
Cheque March 29/1900	P. Benson 6 1/2 " do "	8.12
Cheque Dec 19/99	Jo Ross 7 " do "	8.75
Cheque Dec 17/99	Frank Ross 5 1/4 " do "	6.56
Dec 12/99	Wm Baird 1/2 day. Elec Light	62
	Seams at Ballast	\$ 277.22
Cheque Dec 10/99	Geo. Swigger, 25 1/4 days @ 2 <sup>75</sup>	69.43
Cheque Dec 17/99	Wm Munro 7 days @ 3 <sup>00</sup> & moving office 2 <sup>00</sup>	23.00
Dec 17/99	A Gallagher & Co 13 1/2 days @ 3 <sup>00</sup>	40.50
Dec 15/99	Wm McVittie 17 1/4 " @ 3 <sup>00</sup>	51.75
Dec 16/99	John Conway 37 " @ 3 <sup>00</sup>	111.00
		\$ 579.90

Carried,  
Purvis - O'Connor

That balance of \$825<sup>00</sup> being on account of Bonus to N. Bailey, be paid to him at once. in full of 1899

Carried,  
O'Connor - Fournier.

That account of Goldie McCallough for \$120<sup>00</sup> dollars be passed and paid

Carried,  
O'Connor - Fournier.

That J. A. Selary be advised to take up the matter of McCall Bros & Co. account for \$120<sup>00</sup> dollars

and



and advise them that this Council know nothing about this oil and will not accept delivery, and that Clerk be instructed not to accept delivery of said oil and to notify C. P. Ry. Co.

Carried  
Councillor O'Connor gives notice that he will now introduce a By-law appointing a time and place, also the returning officers to hold the Election for year 1900.

O'Connor - Purvis

That By-Law No - appointing a time and place, also returning officers for Election. 1900 he now read a first time -

By-Law No - read a first time -  
J. H. Rowan - Gourner

That Council act as a Committee of the whole to appoint Returning officers and polling places. To be filled in blanks of By-Law.

Carried  
Council goes into Committee of the whole with the Mayor in the Chair. The different blanks of By-Law No 101 - filled in - Committee rose and reported progress and Council resumed business -  
McVittie - Rowan.

That By-law No 101, appointing time and place, also the returning officers. he now read a second time  
Carried



By Law read a second time,

Fournier - McVittie

That by Law No 101. appointing  
 places and time, also returning officers  
 be now read a third time short  
 and passed, and Corporate Seal  
 attached thereto

Carried

By Law No 101. read a third time  
 short and passed, signed by the  
 Mayor & Clerk and Corporate  
 Seal attached thereto -

O'Connor - Purvis.

That Tender of F. Cook for  
 snow plowing sidewalks for sum of  
 \$85<sup>00</sup> dollars be accepted for season  
 1899 - 1900, and that said F. Cook  
 supplies his own plough and that  
 work be done to the satisfaction  
 of the Council

Carried

O'Connor - McVittie

That this Council do now  
 adjourn to meet at Fire Hall  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst at 8 o'clock P.M.  
 to complete and pass Financial  
 Statement

Carried

Stephen Fournier  
 Clerk

Mayor



Dec 13/99

Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sudbury held in  
Town Clerk's office, the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
December ad 1899

Present Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councillors, Rowat, Purvis  
and Lemieux -

Councillor Gives notice that he will  
now introduce a By-Law, at this  
meeting to extend the time to return  
the collectors' Rolls,

Purvis - Lemieux

That By-Law No - he extend  
the time to return the collectors'  
Rolls from December 14<sup>th</sup> 1899 to  
January 15<sup>th</sup> 1900, he now  
introduced and read a first time

Carried  
By-Law read a first time

Rowat - Purvis

That By-Law No 102  
to extend the time to return the  
collectors' Rolls he now read  
a second time

Carried  
By-Law No 102, read a 2<sup>nd</sup> time

Lemieux - Purvis

That By-Law No 102 to  
extend the time to return the  
collectors' Rolls from Dec 14/99  
to 15<sup>th</sup> January 1900 he now  
read a third time short and passed

Carried



By Law no 102, read a third time  
short and passed, signed by Mayor  
and Clerk, and Corporate Seal attached  
thereto.

Rowat - Linnicus

That this Meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the Call of the Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Clerk

Mayor

Pursuant to adjournment of the  
Council Meeting of 11<sup>th</sup> Instant,  
a Meeting was held in the Fire Hall  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1899.

Present Mayor J. Ryan and  
Councillors, Linnicus Purvis -  
Fournier, McVittie, O'Connor  
& Rowat.

Purvis - O'Connor

That following accounts be paid

Freight, Express & Telegrams	}	6.15
Re transformer		
Rev. J. Lussier - Burial of Indigents		12.00
R. Horn - Supplies Elec Light		12.07
F. Cochrane - Supplies, <sup>P. 21135.95</sup> <sub>MM + E. 2. 52 1/2</sub>		60.05

Carried

Purvis - O'Connor

That the Assess of the Rabbi, Mr  
Wanchowsky be remitted for 1899  
Carried

Dec 20/99  
Cheque Dec 21/99  
" Dec 22/99  
" " 28/99



McVittie — Fournier

cheque June 24<sup>th</sup>

That Dr. S. Cochrane be paid  
the sum of \$25<sup>00</sup> dollars to be  
expended on Road to Caswell's  
Camp provided the Road is built  
Carried

O'Connor — Purvis

That the Financial Statement  
as prepared by the Treasurer is  
hereby accepted, that the same  
be signed by the Mayor and  
Treasurer and published in the  
Sudbury Journal, and that 100  
copies be procured

Carried

O'Connor — Purvis

That this meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the call  
of the Mayor

Carried

J. J. Ryan

Stephen Fournier, Mayor  
Clerk



Dec 21/99

438

Special Meeting of the Council of the Town of Sudbury held in Council Chamber on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1899

Present Mayor J. Ryan and Councillors, Lemieux, Rowat, McVittie & Purvis

McVittie — Rowat

That the application of Mr. A. S. Cummings re Electric Light be referred to the F. W. & L. Committee

Carried

Lemieux — Purvis

That Louis Laforest be paid the sum of \$670 <sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars as follows

168 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cords Wood from Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>

to December 11<sup>th</sup> @ \$2 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 379.68

105 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cords from December 11<sup>th</sup> to

December 21<sup>st</sup> at \$2 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 250.81

\$670.49

Carried

Purvis — Lemieux

That the following accounts be paid, viz

Dr. W. H. Mulligan, op. B. of Health \$46.00

Freight on Iron Rails 4.00

M. Belanger, Work Dec. W. W. & L. <sup>250</sup> 12.00

J. Ross - do "W. W. & L. <sup>250</sup> 12.00

The Cutler and Savidge, Lumber Co of Iron Rails 32.00

Carried

McVittie — Rowat

That the meeting do now adjourn to meet at the call of the Mayor

Carried

Stephen Lemieux,  
Town Clerk

J. J. Ryan Mayor

begin Dec 23/99

begin Jan 3/1900

begin Dec 23/99

Dec 18/99 Paid

do Paid

begin Feb 17/1900



Minutes of the proceedings at  
 the Nomination Meeting held at  
 McBarriett's Hall the 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
 of December and 1899 at 7.30 o'clock  
 of the afternoon according to the  
 provisions of a certain by-law of the  
 Town of Sudbury fixing a time  
 and place to hold the nomination  
 of the Candidates for the office of Mayor  
 and Councillors of the Municipality  
 of the Town of Sudbury for the  
 Year 1900; all of which due notice  
 has been given,

Present Messrs. J. A. Murin, Andrew  
 Gallagher, F. Sinclair, J. R. Gordon,  
 Arthur Evans, Mich Rody, John  
 Frawley, Dr R. H. Arthur, Louis Lafontaine,  
 John G. Henry, Joshua Hicks, James  
 Frawley, James McBarriett, Robert  
 Kirkwood, Lewis Jacob, F. Gagné, J. A. O.  
 J. Maloney, Michael McBarriett, Hyman  
 Silverman, Dr J. L. Legett, Thos. Gournier,  
 J. J. Ryan, Alexandre Fournier, Dr W. H.  
 Nowey, F. F. Lemieux, Jas White,  
 W. A. Durbell, Dr R. B. Struthers, Frank  
 Cochrane, M. Levesineau, L. J. Goddard,  
 James Purvis, J. S. Miller, and others

### Nominations for Mayor—

- 1<sup>st</sup> Lemieux Francis Foley, Barrister  
 Sudbury, proposed by Andrew  
 Gallagher and Seconded by Kristian  
 Charlebois—



2<sup>d</sup> Ryan, Thomas J., Gentleman, Sudbury  
 proposed by James Purvis, and seconded  
 by Louis Laforest and James McCornick,

Nominations for Councilors,

1<sup>o</sup> O'Connor Laurence, Liquor Merchant, Sudbury  
 proposed by Alva Fournier and seconded  
 by W. A. Lubbell & Louis Laforest,

2<sup>o</sup> Fournier, Alexandre, Insurance Agent, Sudbury  
 proposed by Louis Laforest, and seconded  
 by Theo. Maloney

3<sup>o</sup> Purvis, James, Merchant, Sudbury  
 proposed by T. J. Ryan and seconded  
 by Alexandre Fournier,

4<sup>o</sup> Framley John, Landlord, Sudbury  
 proposed by Louis J. Jodouin and Michael  
 McCornick, seconded by Louis  
 Laforest and Andrew Gallagher

5<sup>o</sup> McCornick James Gentleman, Sudbury  
 proposed by Dr R. W. Arthur & seconded by  
 J. R. Gordon

6<sup>o</sup> Orr, James A., Printer & Publisher, Sudbury  
 proposed by J. R. Gordon & seconded by  
 Dr R. W. Arthur,

7<sup>o</sup> McVittie John, Gentleman Sudbury  
 proposed by J. R. Gordon, seconded,  
 by John G. Henry—



8<sup>o</sup> Rowat James H. Butcher, Sudbury  
 proposed by M. J. Rody, seconded  
 by Alexandre Fournier.

9<sup>o</sup> Henry, John G. Builder, Sudbury,  
 proposed by A. Fournier, seconded by  
 J. R. Gordon.

10 Gill, Joseph S. Jeweller, Sudbury  
 proposed by Geo McVittie, seconded  
 by Jas White.

The time having elapsed to receive  
 further nominations - The meeting  
 was adjourned to the first Monday  
 of January 1900 for taking the  
 votes of the rate payers to determine  
 which candidates shall be elected.  
 The polling booths were announced  
 as follows - viz.

Polling Subdivision No 1. in Mechanics Office  
 Johnson's Block  
 Polling Subdivision No 2. in Public School House  
 do No 3 in Fire Hall

Sudbury, December 22<sup>nd</sup> 1899

Stephen Fournier,  
 Returning Officer.



Sudbury 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 1899

Be it remembered that on this Saturday the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of December, 1899 before the hour of Nine O'clock in the afternoon, the following Candidates nominated for the office of Councillors of the Town of Sudbury, have delivered to the Returning Officer, their respective resignations, duly executed, viz:

Meepers Joseph S. Gill, John G. Henry James McCarriack and James H. Orr, and that the remaining Candidates being only the required number of Councillors to be elected for the year 1900.

Therefore, the undersigned, Stephen Courmier, Returning Officer of the Municipality of the Town of Sudbury in the present Municipal Election of Members of the Council of Said Town of Sudbury - do hereby declare Meepers -

Laurence O'Connor

Alexandre Fournier

James Purvis

John Strawley

John McFikie

James H. Rowat

duly elected by acclamation to the office of Councillors of the Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury for the year, ad 1900.

Stephen Courmier,  
Returning Officer.



Sudbury January 1<sup>st</sup> 1900

Be it remembered that on the first Monday of January, of the year 1900, an election of the office of Mayor of the Town of Sudbury was held and the votes received at the different Polling booths in the said Town of Sudbury.—

After Five O'clock of the afternoon of said first Monday of January 1900 the returns from the deputy Returning officer were duly received by the undersigned.— giving the following results—

Lemieux. F. F. Barrister,	117	Votes
Ryan Thos J. Gentleman	123	Votes

Giving a Majority of Six Votes in favor of Mr Thos J. Ryan who is thereby elected—

Stephen Fournier,  
Returning Officer.



Be it remembered that, on the second day of January a.d. 1900—  
 J. Stephen Pournier, Returning Officer at the Election of Members of the Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury for the year 1900, have attended at the hour of Noon, at the Fire Hall, in the Council-Chambers—and have there-declared Messrs—Lawrence—O'Connor—Alexandre Pournier—James Purvis, John Freewley—John McVikie and James D Rowat duly elected by acclamation—Councillors of the Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury for the year 1900, and further declared Mr Thomas J. Ry—duly elected by a Majority of Six Votes, Mayor of Said—Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury for the year 1900.  
 and I have caused a Statement of Said Election to be posted, on the Door, at the Entrance of the Fire Hall.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1900

Stephen Pournier,  
 Returning Officer,  
 and Town Clerk.



8<sup>th</sup> January 1900

Minutes of the First Meeting of  
the New Council of the Town of  
Sudbury held at 11 O'clock on  
Monday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900

Members present - Mayor, J. J. Ryan  
and Councillors, Purvis, Fournier,  
McVittie, O'Connor, Rowat and  
John Frawley.

The Members all subscribed and  
made their respective declarations  
of qualifications and of office,  
and afterwards took their seats,  
and proceeded to the organisation  
of the Standing Committees.

McVittie - Rowat

That the Mayor and Councillors  
L. O'Connor, A. Fournier, J. Purvis  
and J. A. Rowat, be a Striking  
Committee for 1900.

Carried,

Frawley - Purvis

That this Council now  
adjourn to meet here at 8 O'clock  
this evening, the 8<sup>th</sup> Inst

Carried,

Pursuant to adjournment the  
Council resume its meeting  
at 8 O'clock P.M. -

All Members present  
and the Clerk read the  
Minutes of Meeting of 11. 13. 15 & 21. Dec/99



Fournier, — Purvis

That the Minutes of Council Meetings of 11, 13, 15, & 21<sup>st</sup> December 1899. as now read by Clerk be adopted

Report of Striking Committee,  
To the Mayor & Councillors.  
of the Town of Sudbury

Gentlemen —

The report of Striking Committee is as follows —

Moved by A. Fournier.

Secd by Jas Purvis —

That the following members of Council compose the respective committees for the year 1900  
First named to be Chairmen of each Committee.

Public Work, — McVittie, Chairman  
& Coun. Fournier and Rowat

Fire, Water & Light — O'Connor, Chairman  
& Coun. McVittie & Rowat

Property — Frawley, Chairman  
& Coun. McVittie & Purvis

Finance — Purvis, Chairman  
& Coun. Frawley & O'Connor

Relief — Rowat, Chairman  
& Coun. McVittie & Purvis.



By. Lavois & Printing - Pournier, Chairman  
& Comm. O'Connor & McVittie  
Carried.

All of which is respectfully submitted

Yours &c

J. J. Ryan,  
Chairman

O'Connor - McVittie

That report of striking  
Committee as read be adopted  
Carried

McVittie - Pournier -

That Messrs. W. Chalmers, Gill  
and Tuddenham be members  
of the Board of Health for  
the year 1900. in order of  
expiration, viz. J. S. Gill. 3. years - G.  
Tuddenham. 2 years. Wm Chalmers 1 year. Carried,  
McVittie - O'Connor

That Dr. Mulligan be  
the Medical Health Officer  
without salary for 1900  
Carried,

McVittie - Purvis

That. M. J. Powell and  
Daniel Baikie be auditors  
for the year 1900 and that the  
auditors audit & report upon  
the alleged claim by Sep. School  
upon the Town  
Carried



Fournier — McVittie.

Cheque Jan 18/1900  
Cheque Feb 17/1900

That the account of Journal  
printing Co for \$35.15 and  
Municipal World \$3.00 be  
passed and paid

Carried,

O'Connor — Purvis.

That the following a/c be paid

Cheque Jan 2/1900 ✓  
do ✓  
Cheque Jan 10/1900 ✓  
Jan 11/1900 ✓  
Jan 11/1900 ✓  
Feb 14/1900 ✓  
Jan 20/1900 ✓  
March 29/1900 ✓  
Cheque Feb 17/1900 ✓  
Cheque Jan 10/1900 ✓  
Cheque Jan 9/1900 ✓  
Feb 28/1900 ✓  
March 29/1900 ✓  
Cheque Aug 17/1900 ✓  
Jan 12/1900 ✓  
Jan 9/1900 ✓  
Nil ✓  
Feb 14/1900 ✓  
" 28/1900 ✓

M. Belanger, 3 days W.W. Rep	5.00
V. Ross 3 do	5.00
Geo. Truiger 1 Day Leave	3.00
Chs Chaminard 2 days W.W. Rep	2.50
	<del>15.50</del>
G. Truiger Wood Fire Hall	3.75
Can. Copper Co Fire bricks, W.W.	7.60
Royal Elec Co for transformer	68.00
Purvis Bros, W.W. Supplie	5.97
The Canadian Gen Elec Co. furnaces	10.70
A H Latour Salary Dec	98.00
A Bailey — do	35.00
Dorn Express Co. Elec Light	2.10
John Conway. Team W.W. Maint <sup>ce</sup>	7.50
Public School Board, Rent Poll. Booths etc Election, Municipal Coun,	2.00
J N MacLennan, Rent & Dep R off. do	5.50
As J. Powell, Dept R. O	3.50
D. Barkie do passed Aug 1900	<del>3.50</del>
L J Maloney, for Screens	1.20
J Fournier for Expt. Ed. Poll. Booths	1.00

Carried,

O'Connor — Purvis

That the clerk be requested  
to order 500 order forms for  
each



each Committee, <sup>viz</sup> P. W. & High  
Public Work, and Relief comm  
and 1000 Motion sheets in pads  
of 50<sup>5</sup>

Carried,  
O'Connor — Fournier,

That the Clerk write the  
Waterous Engine Work boy, asking  
them how much they will  
allow us upon Fire Engine  
in exchange for whatever fire  
appliances we may require

Carried  
Furvis — O'Connor

That the Treasurer be in-  
structed to send Mr. J. Ross  
Robertson, the sum of five  
dollars for the Sick Children  
Hospital.

Carried  
O'Connor — Rowat

That application for position  
of assessor of Town of Sudbury  
be called for by being published  
in Sudbury Journal

Carried  
Fournier — Rowat

That all outside supplies  
be purchased in the regular  
way through our Town Clerk,  
that he keeps copy of all letters  
or orders, and that each comm  
sends in Monthly to the Clerk  
a requisition of supplies required  
and same to come before Commit  
at Meeting —

Carried

5.00 for  
Sick Children  
Hospital.  
Cheque Feb 14/1900



Purvis - O'Connor

That regular meetings of the Council be held at 7.30 P.M. on the first Monday of each month

Carried,

Purvis - Fournier

That the meeting be now adjourned to meet again at the call of the Mayor

Carried

J J Ryan

Stephen Fournier  
Town Clerk

Mayor





Special Meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Sudbury held  
in Town Clerk's office, the  
15<sup>th</sup> January 1900

Present, Mayor, J. J. Ryan  
and Councillors, Purvis  
Frawley & O'Connor

Moved by Councillor O'Connor  
Secd by Councillor Purvis -

That the time to return  
the Collector's Roll be further  
extended until the 29<sup>th</sup>  
January 1900.

Carried  
Purvis - Frawley

That the meeting be now  
adjourned to meet at the  
Call of the Mayor

Carried

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor  
Stephen Sournier,  
Town Clerk



Special Meeting of the Council of the  
Town of Sudbury held in the Fire Hall  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1900

Present. His Worship, Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councillors, Purvis, Frawley,  
McVittie & Rowat

Mayor Ryan presented the account of  
Mr. J. A. Ross, for making a report of  
the users of Water & Electric Light in  
the Town, - amounting to \$20<sup>00</sup>

McVittie - Purvis.

That the account of Mr. J. A. Ross  
be paid.

Carried,

Frawley - Purvis

That the Mayor and Treasurer  
be empowered to renew the  
following notes for 3 months, viz:  
Note of \$5,767<sup>50</sup> due January 27<sup>th</sup> and  
Note of \$3,700<sup>00</sup> due January 29<sup>th</sup> 1900 -  
at Traders Bank.

Carried,

Mr. J. S. Miller handed in an application  
for permission to remove house from  
lot 149, Elm st to lot 25 Durham st

Purvis - Frawley

That application of J. S. Miller  
be granted, permitting removal of  
house from Elm st to Durham st  
when the signs an agreement to  
brick-veneer the same with clerks

and



and Council not responsible for  
any damage in moving said  
Carried,

Report of Finance Committee  
To the Mayor & Councilors,

Gentlemen -

The Finance Committee  
would beg to recommend this Council  
to make a grant of Twenty five  
(\$25.00) Dollars to the Canadian Patriotic  
Fund

Signed Jas Purvis  
Jno Frawley

January 29<sup>th</sup> 1900.

Purvis — Frawley.

That Report of Finance  
Committee granting Twenty five  
Dollars to Canadian Patriotic Fund  
in Traders Bank, be adopted  
and that Mayor be empowered to  
pay for Hall Rent and advertising of  
Public Meeting -

Purvis — Purvis Carried

That the following accounts  
be paid -

Ed. Dubreuil for work done on Copper Cliff Road in 1899,	10.00
St. Gratton. Rep. Elec. Misc. <sup>Spd</sup>	6.87
Carried	

Cheque received  
Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1900

Cheque Jan 29/1900

Cheque Jan 12/1900



Purvis - Frawley

That the following orders on Louis Laforest's Wood Contract be accepted and paid, viz.

To. L. Curley - \$16. 10

" Ls Laforest - 20. 70

" Andrew Gallagher 10. 25 = \$47. 05

Carried,

Purvis - Rovanat

That a Cheque be issued payable to J. Cook Jr for \$10<sup>35</sup> dollars on a/c of Snow-clearing Contract and same be applied to taxes P. Cook Sr and J. Cook Jr.

Carried,

Frawley - Purvis -

That the Collector be instructed not to seize the following parties - for arrears of taxes: -

Jos. Lamson \$17. 25 A. W. Wether \$13. 80

J. Cook \$29. 20, P. Cook Jr \$15.

L. Soubliere \$7. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Sam May \$10. 00

C. Laronde \$23. 00, Peter Savard \$5. 25, S. B. Cyr \$5. 50

Jos. Falbert \$2. 00, Hilaine Boulet \$4. 25

J. Desjardins \$3. 50, Geo. Vailancourt \$18. 00

Hilaine Boulet \$8. 05

Carried,

Purvis - Frawley

That the following taxes be erased from the Roll, as being uncollectable

A. G. Templeton, Pers. Prop - \$5. 75

Benson Bros do \$4. 60

10. 35

Carried,

April 20th 1900



McVittie — Rowat

That the Collector's Return  
of Collector's Roll of year 1899  
be accepted as now read,  
Carried,

Purvis — Rowat

That Mr N. Bailey be  
appointed collector of areas of  
taxes on Rolls of years 1897, 98 &  
1899. and so have till 28<sup>th</sup> February  
AD 1900 to complete the same  
Carried,

Frawley — Purvis —

That we now adjourn  
to meet at call of the Mayor  
Carried

J. J. Rydman  
Mayor

Stephen Gourner,  
Town Clerk.



Feb 5/00

Regular Meeting of the Council  
of the Town of Enabury held in  
Council Chambers, the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of February ad 1900 —

All the Members present

The Minutes of last regular and  
special meetings were read by the  
Clerk

Purvis — O'Connor

That minute of meetings  
as now read be adopted —  
Carried

Tourneur — McVittie

That the sum of \$5<sup>00</sup> be  
remitted J. G. Henry on account  
of License fee charged for 1900 —  
Carried

Purvis. O'Connor

That the rate of Martin's Skating  
rink for water and light be  
reduced to the same basis  
as the Curling Rink. Namely  
(\$25<sup>00</sup>) Twenty five dollars,  
Carried —

Tomak McVittie.

That the account of S. Johnson  
re orders to V. Ross be paid —  
viz. \$7<sup>00</sup>. Should Ross work for  
Corporation, this amount is to be  
Kept off his wages —  
Carried,

By  
17/1900



O'Connor — Purvis,

That following accounts be paid

Cheque Feb 7/00	L. Carmichael, repairs to Fire boxes Pover House.	5.2
" Feb 9/00	P. Cook " " "	1.8
" " 28/00	Thos Moodie Work on Water Works	1.5
Cheque Feb 17/1900	Royal Elec Co Magnet Wire, Elec Light	3.0
Cheque Feb 9/1900	R. Horne, Supplies for E. Light Eng.	11.9
" Feb 10/1900	J. G. Henry, Repairs on Water Works	26.2
" Aug 17/1900	Lachlan & C. Sutherland, Repairs of Pover House	8.0
	Pay list January	
Cheque Feb 6/00	A. H. Labour, Salary 1 month	98.0
do	A. Bailey do	35.0
Cheque Feb 8 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Chouinard 1/2 day	.7
" " 7 <sup>th</sup>	T. Ross 1/2 "	.7
		\$ 192.11

Carried —  
Purvis — Gourmier,

That application of Thos Evans & Son. re exemption from base water tax on proposed new Manufacture of Doors, Sashes, etc be referred to Finance Committee to consult with Solicitor of the Town —

Carried  
Frawley — Rowat

That the letter of Mrs Brennan regarding Patrick Grogan be referred to the Provincial authorities

Carried  
O'Connor — Purvis,

That notes due at Traders Bank February 17<sup>th</sup> for \$509.00



and \$3,500<sup>00</sup> dollars respectively be renewed for 3 months & that the Mayor & Treasurer sign said Renewal notes and attached Corporation Seal thereto

Carried,  
The af. of Louis Laforest's Wood, delivered on his No 2 Contract of 750 cords - viz - 296 cords of Dry pine & Red pine & Tamarac, at the price of \$2 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cord now presented & read. — amount \$740<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Strawley - O'Connor

That Louis Laforest's account for \$740<sup>00</sup> Seven hundred and forty dollars be accepted less a reduction of one half foot on 75% of it as stated by Mr. Labour and that it be also subject to a reduction of 10% and all other articles of the Contract

Carried,  
Mr. O'Connor, Councilor, gives notice that he will now introduce a By Law to amend By-Law No 81. —

Purvis O'Connor.

That by Law — amending By-Law No 81. be now read a first time.

Carried,  
~~O'Connor~~ By Law No — read first time



O'Connor - Rowat

That By-Law No 103 amended  
by Law No 81, be now read  
a second time.

Carried  
By Law No 103, read a second time

Rowat - Purvis -

That By Law No 103  
amending By Law No 81, be  
now read a third time short &  
passed

Carried  
By-Law No 103, read a third  
time short & passed.

Councillor Fournier, gives  
notice that he will at this meet  
introduce a By-Law appointing  
an assessor for the Town of  
Sudbury for the year 1900

Fournier - McVittie

That By-Law No - appointing  
an assessor for the Town of Sudbury  
for the year 1900, be now in -  
roduced and read a first time

Carried  
By Law No - read a first time  
in Committee of the whole  
McVittie - Fournier -

That first blank in  
By Law appointing an assessor  
for year 1900 - be filled in as  
No 104, that the second blank



be filled in with the name of  
L. V. Rorke, and that third  
blank be filled with salary of  
\$100<sup>00</sup> dollars -

In amendment  
Rowat - Frawley

That the name, A. W. Woller  
be filled in as assessor of Town  
of Sudbury for the year 1900, at  
a salary of sixty (60) dollars

Yeas -	Nays -
Frawley	Mayor Ryan
Rowat	Fournier
O'Connor	McVittie
3.	Purvis 4

Amendment declared lost

Main Motion - carried on  
division as follows -

Yeas -	Nays -
Mayor Ryan	Frawley
Fournier	Rowat 2
McVittie	
Purvis -	
O'Connor 5 -	

Committee rose and reported  
progress - and blanks were  
filled in according to Motion

Rowat - Fournier

That By. Law No. 1024 appointing  
an assessor for the Town of  
Sudbury for the year 1900, at



at a Salary of \$100<sup>00</sup> dollars  
 be now read a second time -  
 Carried.

By Law 104 read a second time

McVittie Rowat

That By Law No 102  
 appointing an assessor  
 for the Town of Sudbury  
 for the year 1900 be now  
 read a third time that it  
 passed and Corporate Seal  
 attached thereto.

By Law No 104. Read 3<sup>rd</sup> time -  
 that & passed, Carried

O'Connor — McVittie

That the Clerk write the  
 Warrant to be & others for prices  
 on the requisition from the  
 Fire Brigade & if he does not  
 get prices at once to advise  
 the F. W. & Light Committee

Carried

McVittie — Rowat

That the name of Comr  
 J. Frawley be added to the  
 F. W. & Light Committee to  
 inspect wood as per account  
 of Louis Laforest of 5<sup>th</sup> Feb  
 1900 - for 229 cords of Pine  
 and 67 " red Pine & Firwood

Carried



O'Connor — Purvis —

That the F. W. & L. Committee with Councillor Frawley, report on woods at Piling ground at Power House — at the first meeting of the Council — Re. Louis Laforest Wood of 502 1/2 cords — @

\$2 30 ~~equal to amount~~ \$1049<sup>33</sup> after deduction of ~~20¢~~ for stumpage on 354 3/4 cords at 30<sup>00</sup> per cord — or \$106.42

Carried,

Saurier — McVittie —

That the Clerk write to the Hon. Mr. Davis & the Hon. Mr. Litchford, asking for a \$500<sup>00</sup> dollars additional Grant to complete the Sudbury & Rayside Road and that the said Grant be made payable to the Corporation of the Town of Sudbury

Carried

Re. Oil Invoice — of McCall Bros & Co

O'Connor — Purvis —

That Clerk write to Messrs. McCall. Bros & Co stating we have a large stock of oil on hand, but in order to avoid litigation, we agree to accept oil if as represented and in good order without prejudice, and to give a pro. note at 6 months from date of delivery —

Carried



Letter from Mr D. Dion  
requesting help from the  
Relief Committee -

Fournier - Rouat

That Mr David Dion be  
allowed the sum of \$2.00 per  
week till further orders  
be carried

Rouat - McVittie

That this Council now  
adjourn to meet at the call of  
the Mayor -

Carried

L. J. Ryan  
Mayor

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk



February 200 464

Special Meeting, held in Fire Hall  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February A.D. 1900

Present Mayor J. J. Ryan and  
Commissioners Purvis, McVittie, Ferrin  
and Frawley -

Report of F. W. & Light Committee -  
and Comm. Frawley - Spcl. on Wood.

To Mayor & Council Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen

We the Committee appointed at  
your meeting on 5<sup>th</sup> Inst to report  
on wood, delivered by Louis Lafont  
at Power House, beg to report  
that we consider that owing to  
the amount of unseasoned Wood  
and short Wood, we beg to recom-  
mend that 2% be discounted of  
total amount of wood measured,  
namely 502 1/2 cords, Trusting this  
will meet with your approval  
yours -

Signed L. O'Connor, Chairman

J. H. Rowat  
Jno McVittie  
John Frawley

Sudbury Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1900.

McVittie - Frawley

That the report of the F. W. & Light  
Committee of Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1900 on wood at  
Power



Lower House, be adopted,  
Carried,  
Purvis - Fournier,

That the account of G. H. Lennon  
assignee of L. Laforest's Wood Contract  
of February 5<sup>th</sup> of \$1049.33 be  
paid to G. H. Lennon less 104.93 dollars  
held as per contract till completion  
of same, amount to be computed  
by clerk, who will deduct 2% for  
short measure as per report of Committee  
Carried,

Fournier - J. McVittie.

That Re Valley vs Laforest  
G. H. Lennon & Town of Sudbury gar-  
rishes. That Clerk notify the Clerk  
of the Division Court that there  
were no monies due Louis Laforest  
at the time of the service of said garnishes  
Carried,

Purvis - Fournier.

That we would respectfully  
beg to petition your Cabinet to  
consider the advisability of  
extending the Jurisdiction of the  
Division Courts of Ontario from  
\$200<sup>00</sup> dollars as at present to  
500<sup>00</sup> dollars for signed documents,  
and for open accounts from  
\$100<sup>00</sup> to \$300<sup>00</sup> dollars and claims  
for damages from \$60<sup>00</sup> to \$100<sup>00</sup> or  
more.

We believe this would be in  
the public Interest, as Division Courts  
are



are held Monthly and semi-Monthly  
in Towns & Cities, and costs are only a  
fraction of costs in the higher Courts  
which are held at long intervals and  
enables fraudulent debtors to take  
advantage of disputes and adjournments  
to defeat the ends of Justice.

The extension of the Division Courts  
is in harmony with the spirit of the  
Times when quick dispatch is  
the order of all our business  
Concerns

And your petitioners etc

To the Hon G.W. Ross,  
Premier,  
Ontario.

Signed T.J. Ryan  
Mayor

S. Fournier,  
Town Clerk

Motion — Carried. —

Fournier — Purvis,

That this meeting adjourn  
until called by Mayor  
Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
Town Clerk

T. J. Ryan  
Mayor



February 21/1900

Special Meeting held in Town  
Clerk's office on the 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of February 1900

Present. The Mayor, J. Ryan, and  
Councillors O'Connor, Rowat,  
Frankly Purvis & Fournier.

Mr Mackay, of Sault Ste Marie  
out, addressed the Council on  
the subject of a grant to the  
Maritoline & North Shore  
Railway Coy. and asked the Coun-  
cil to pass resolutions to be  
forwarded to Hon. G. W. Ross  
Premier of Ontario, John  
Laughlin M.P.C. and also  
to the Dominion Government.

Moved by Coun. O'Connor  
Second by " Rowat

That whereas we are advised  
that the Maritoline & North Shore  
Railway Company will proceed  
during the present year with the  
construction of the first eighty  
miles between Little Current  
and Sudbury and northward  
through the Till, Levaak and  
Bowell Nickel ranges, if proper  
assurances are given that a  
land grant (subject to the  
reservations of the pine and the  
usual restrictions) of 6400 acres  
per mile for the first eighty miles



is granted at the present session of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario in addition to the usual bush subsidy granted by the Province and the Dominion; And whereas the proposed line of railway would furnish an independent mineral railroad for most of the known nickel ranges in the Province and afford a direct and economical transportation for the mineral and other products of the Sudbury district and cheaper the cost of Coke and Coal and thus promote in a special way the establishment of smelting and Refining works within the province and aid most materially in the development of the resources of the Sudbury district, and the settlement of the vacant lands now belonging to the Crown in addition to furnishing the necessary railway facilities for the Manitoulin district.

And whereas we are advised that out of the 2,250,000 acres included in the Sudbury Nickel district there are still belonging to the Crown about 2,000,000 acres

And whereas the proposed railway would be directly interested in having the mines developed and operated to their fullest capacity at the earliest date, and its

Success



Success would depend largely upon the successful development of the mineral and other natural resources of the Districts of Algoma, Ripissing and Manitowish, through which the line would pass, and the said Company, in its efforts to attract Capital and men to develop the lands belonging to the Company would also attract the attention of Capital and settlers to the lands belonging to the Crown.

Therefore it is resolved by the Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury, that the construction of the proposed ~~proposed~~ Manitowish and North Shore Railway is a most important public work and we strongly urge that the grant asked should be given to the said Company during the present session of the Legislative Assembly, and that this resolution be forwarded to the Honourable C. W. Ross, Premier of the Province of Ontario, and to our representative, John Longbrin Esq. M.P.

Carried  
 Purvis - Funnies.

That whereas the construction of the Manitowish & North Shore Railway would furnish the necessary Railway facilities for most of the known nickel ranges



in the province, and furnish an independent mineral railroad for the mineral locations to the Georgian Bay, and afford an economical transportation of the mineral and other products of the Sudbury district, and cheaper the cost of Coke and Coal, and thus promote in a special way the establishment of smelting and refining works within the province and secure the early and rapid development of many valuable and promising Copper and nickel locations in the said district, and otherwise aid most materially in the development of the other natural resources of the Algoma and Nipissing districts in addition to furnishing the necessary railway facilities for the district of Manitowish.

Therefore it is resolved by the Municipal Council of the Town of Sudbury that the construction of the proposed Manitowish and North Shore railway is a most important public work, and we earnestly do hereby request that if it may appear proper for the Government of the Dominion of Canada to grant the usual Cash subsidy of \$3,200.00 per mile to the



Maitoulin and North Shore  
 for the construction of the first  
 eighty miles, between the  
 Town of Little Current and  
 the Town of Sudbury and  
 northward to the Still, Lovatt  
 and Powell Nickel ranges,  
 Resolved that is resolution be  
 forwarded to the Right Hon-  
 able Sir, Wilfrid Laurier -  
 Premier of Canada

Carried  
 Fournier - Pournier.

That we procure 500  
 copies of this week's issue of  
 the Sudbury Journal with ar-  
 re. M. & N. S. Ry. and that  
 we instruct Mr. J. G. Orr  
 to mail 400 copies as may  
 appear expedient and that  
 100 copies be left with the  
 Town Clerk for distribution  
 by the Council.

Carried  
 Fournier - Pournier

That the Council do now  
 adjourn to meet at the call  
 of the Mayor

S. Fournier,  
 Clerk

J. J. Ryan  
 Mayor



Regular Meeting of the Town of  
Sudbury's Council, held in  
the Council's Chambers, the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of March a.d. 1900.—

Present Mayor, J. Ryan and  
all the Councillors.—

Minutes of the Council Meeting held  
on February, 5<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> 1900  
read by the Clerk.

1<sup>o</sup> O'Connor — Purvis

That the minutes of Regular Meeting  
of February 5/1900 and Special Meetings  
of February 8<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> 1900 be  
Confirmed as read Carried

2<sup>o</sup> O'Connor — Purvis.

That Fire Hall be allowed ~~to~~ to  
the Board of Trade, whenever they  
desire it ~~to be~~ free of charge Carried

3<sup>o</sup>

That the ~~following~~ address. Re  
Strathmore's Horse be enlarged, signed  
and sealed and that the Clerk forward  
same to J. B. Klock Esq. M.P., Ottawa  
for presentation to Col. Steele  
Carried

4 O'Connor — Rowat

That Mayor & Treasurer sign  
note & have Corporate Seal attached, at  
Six months for invoice of oil from  
Messrs McColl Bros & Co amounting  
to \$120<sup>00</sup> dollars, in accordance  
with



with the terms of their letter of February 12<sup>th</sup> 1900, Payable of Traders Bank Sudbury, and to ascertain amount to be carried

5<sup>th</sup> Purvis - O'Connor

That the following accounts having been examined and found correct be paid.

Feb 28/1900	St Purvis, 2 mos Salary	100.00	Reg. B. M. V. D.	55.20	158.00
Cheque March 17/1900	The Journal Printing Co. ads & printing				38.90
Cheque Feb 10/00	Morin & Co, Rent of Hall				141.00
Cheque Apr 11/1900	The Employers' Liability Assurance Corp, Limited - for Premiums Treasurers Bond				20.00

February Pay Roll.

Cheque March 6/1900	A. H. Latour	1 month salary		98.00
do	A. Bailey	1 do		35.00
do 7/1900	Jos. Boivin	2 1/2 days clearing Piling ground		3.75
do 7/1900	P. Benson	2 1/2 do		3.75
Cheque Apr 20/1900	Alfred Rioux	7 days fixing Belt & Stoker	12.00	14.00
				<u>\$ 385.40</u>

Carried

6<sup>th</sup> McKittie - Purvis

That the Clerk do signify to Arthur that the Town has no patient in Sudbury General Hospital and take no action in the burial of Mrs Dempster and beg to call their attention to Town Clerk's letter of May 1899 -

Unanimously Carried

7 Frawley - Purvis.

That the Collector's Rolls for 1897, 98 & 99 be extended for one month from date.

Carried.

Letter sent by N. Bailey J.P. March 6/1900, in the forenoon



8 O'Connor - J.H. Rowat.

That following accounts be paid

June 24/1900	R. Karue. Supplies E. Light etc	27.98
July 18/1900	Ed. Edmonds - do <sup>50</sup> Relief <sup>1.00</sup>	1.50
Feb 21/1900	S. Graddon. do of Repairs, Etc.	3.38
March 7/00	Fire Brigade Take alarm Feb 9 <sup>th</sup>	5.00
March 11/1900	F. Tedham. MW. 5.55 E Lights. <sup>4/16</sup> <sup>25</sup> <sup>Shelton's</sup> <sup>roads 23</sup>	21.80
	G.H. Lennon. acc. to Loforest Wood. 379 <sup>2.50</sup> <sup>1/4 cords</sup> <sup>18948.12</sup>	
	(Dry Yamonastrine) Less 10% - <u>94.81</u>	
		853.37
March 8/1900	Less orders for taxes	<u>47.05</u>
	Balance	806.26

	G.H. Lennon acc. to Loforest Wood	
	496 <sup>7/8</sup> cords mixed Wood @ 2.30	1142.81
	Less 10%	<u>114.28</u>
		1028.53
	Less 496 cords stumpage @ 30	<u>148.80</u>
		879.73
	Less order to L. Douthett	<u>2.50</u>
		877.23

note signed  
March 8/1900  
W.H.

Apr 11/1900	Dom. Express. <sup>50</sup> Freight on oil 7 <sup>85</sup>	}	8.35
	Freight on E. Wire March 1/1900.		

Carried

9<sup>th</sup> McVittie - Rowat

That she let the Pilot Mr. F. Cook that some of the Sidewalks require shovelling.  
Carried

10 O'Connor - Purvis.

That clerk write Watrous Co enquiring for the weight of ladders, also that he write to The Wagoner Ladder Co asking for photographs of ladder trucks & the weight of ladders respectively -  
Carried

March 8/1900



## 11 O'Connor — Rowan

That of R. E. J. Pringle for sum of  
 Cheque March 13/1900 \$6.58 be paid as balance of goods  
 amounting to \$48  $\frac{13}{17}$  dollars have been returned  
 Carried

## 12 O'Connor — Purvis.

That the clerk give us a Statement  
 of Wood Consumed in years 1897 & 1898 &  
 price paid, also amount consumed  
 in year 1899 & price paid  
 Carried

## 13 O'Connor — Frawley

That Mr Laforest be requested  
 to supply an additional 500 cords  
 of Narraac, Birch & Mixed Green Wood  
 at \$2  $\frac{30}{100}$  dollars per cord to be delivered  
 at Power House  
 Carried.

## 14 O'Connor — Purvis.

March 7/1900

That clerk write the Royal  
 Electric Coy. re their letter of Febry 20/1900  
 re. Rheostat  
 Carried.

## 15 McVittie — Purvis.

March 8/1900

That the Mayor and Treasurer  
 sign note at 3 months favor of  
 G. N. Lannon Assignee of L. Laforest Wood  
 Contract for \$877  $\frac{23}{100}$  dollars, in payment  
 of wood delivered at Power House by L. Laforest  
 said note payable at Trades Bank  
 Carried.

## 16 Gourmier — McVittie

That the Matter of W. Silverman  
 re. Lease of Lane be referred to Property  
 Committee for Consultation with Town  
 Solicitor.  
 Carried



17 Rowat—Fournier.

That F. W. & L. Committed Report  
at next meeting of Council. Re. application  
of Thos Evans & Son. costs of same and  
also Consult Mr J. H. Gary  
Carried,

18 Rowat—Fournier.

That this Council now adjourn  
to meet at the Call of the Mayor  
Carried,

W. Ryan Mayor  
Stephen Fournier—2  
Town Clerk. 3



Special Meeting of the Town  
Council of the Town of Sudbury  
held on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1906

Present, Mayor J. J. Ryan & Councilors  
Purvis, O'Connor, Rowat  
McVittie, Gournier & Frawley

Report of Fire, N. & Light

To the Mayor & Councilors.

Town of Sudbury  
Gentlemen,

We the undersigned Committee  
appointed at last meeting of Council  
to report upon application of  
Thos Evans & Sons beg to report  
as follows -

That we together with Mr  
A. Evans went over the grounds  
where water pipe is required and  
find that it would ~~have~~ be  
Necessary to lay a 4<sup>in</sup> pipe from  
Hydrant at or near the residence  
of Mr E. H. Lesson to a distance  
of 550 ft and we estimate the  
cost of so doing not including  
cost of Hydrant repairs to the spare  
one we now have on hand as  
follows.

550 ft digging @ 10 <sup>cts</sup> /ft	\$55.00
550 ft 4 <sup>in</sup> pipe @ 52 <sup>cts</sup>	286.00
9 Laying	14.00
	<u>\$ 355.00</u>

We are Yours - Signed L. O'Connor, Chairman  
John McVittie  
J. H. Rowat



1 Fournier - Purvis.

That the proposition of Messrs  
J. Evans & son asking for stand pipe  
hydrant, and exemption of taxes for  
year 1800 together with recommendation  
do not ~~for~~ Council to do the same  
be granted. That the Town Solicitor  
be authorized to prepare proper docu-  
ments and that hydrants ~~be~~ be Town  
property.

Carried unanimously

2 O'Connor - Purvis.

That Town Solicitor be instructed  
to insert the proper advertisement in  
the Journal and post up proper  
Notices that the Council intend  
passing a By-Law closing up  
and leasing that portion of  
Jacob, Mato Lane lying west  
of the Stobie Branch of City Coy  
and notice to contain when  
first meeting of Council will  
be held when pros & cons will  
be heard. & That tenders for said  
lease will also be received by  
Council.

Carried

McWittie - Fournier.

That this Council do now  
adjourn As meet at call of Mayor

Stephen Fournier, )  
Town Clerk 3

J. J. Evans  
Mayor



Regular Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sedbury held in  
Council Chambers on the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
of April. ad 1900

Present Mayor. J. J. Ryan  
& Councillors Purvis, O'Connor  
Rowat. M. Vittie & Sournier.

Minutes of last regular & special meetings  
read by the clerk

Sournier - M. Vittie

1 That Minutes of Regular and  
Special Meetings as now read be  
adopted

Carried,

Sournier - Rowat

2 That Communications of  
Waters and Waggoner Ladder  
Co Limited be referred to  
Captain of Fire Brigade for  
report on same.

Carried,

3 O'Connor - Purvis -

That following accounts be  
passed and paid -

Cheque of 10/1900	Freight C.P.R. & Light	\$ 3.02
do 11/1900	S. Sournier. Salary 50 <sup>00</sup> Stamps	56.00
	Pay Roll March	
Cheque of 4/1900	A. H. Labour	98.00
do	A. Bailey	35.00
Cheque of 2/1900	Joe Brivin 2 days R.S. & B	3.00
do 5/1900	Pat Benson 2 " W.W. & P	3.00
Cheque of 8/00	Geo. Zwigger, Wood Truck & Hull	2.00



Apr 9/1900

Apr 29/1900

Apr 17/1900

Apr 4/1900

Apr 4/1900

Fire Brigade.		.50
Thos Evans & Son (Power House)		14.57
Goldie & McCullough Elec Engine		4.00
The Royal Elec Co. Invoice Wexley Carbon		78.77
J Fuzette Relief Com.		2.00
W Chatmore do. (Re Mr Deacon)		16.00
		<u>\$ 325.86</u>

Carried

## 4 Rowat. Fournier.

That the Clerk be instructed to get 100 dog tags No 18 from W. H. Banfield & Sons, for 1900

Carried

## 5 McVittie. Rowat

That the Clerk be instructed to secure one of the maps of the Town of Sudbury from Messrs Demorest & Silvester and forward to the Department of Public Works at Ottawa, in accordance with request of Mr Roy, Acting Secretary

Carried

## 6 Purvis - Fournier.

That Petition of R. Martin and others be held over for a special meeting when both side can be represented by Counsel

Carried

## 7 O'Connor - Purvis

That Tax Collector's Bond be filled in to read, M. Bailey \$500<sup>00</sup> with two sureties of \$150<sup>00</sup> dollars each Subject to acceptance by Finance Committee

Carried



8 Fournier - O'Connor

April 7/1900

That half the fare of Mr. Baird re his trip to Toronto amounting to \$12  $\frac{50}{100}$  dollars be paid

Carried

9 Purvis - Fournier

Acq. June 20/1900

That the Clerk procure from Mr. Davin at Ottawa 50 copies of address re Sheatheona's horse at 25<sup>cts</sup> each and keep same on hand for sale to parties desiring same

O'Connor - Purvis, Carried,

10 That resolution as read by the Clerk re Sudbury & Wahnepitas Ry Co be signed by Mayor & Clerk & Corporate Seal attached thereto

Carried Unanimously

11 O'Connor - Purvis

That Petition as read by the Clerk re Sudbury & Wapicasing Ry Co be signed by the Mayor & Clerk & Corporate Seal attached thereto

Carried Unanimously

12 O'Connor - Purvis

That account of G. H. Lennon for wood supplied to Power House by contract of La Lforest amounting to \$1268  $\frac{94}{100}$  dollars be paid for by note at 4 months & that Mayor & Treasurer sign same & Corporate Seal attached

Carried

13 Fournier - Purvis,

That the Council ask the Board of License Commissioners <sup>(or modify)</sup>



that it would not be advisable to reduce the number of licenses in Town of Sudbury for 1900-1901.

Carried,

14 O'Connor - Purvis

That Clerk wire Royal Indian Coy to send first class man for repairs at once - (from Montreal)

Carried,

Purvis - McVittie

That the Council do now adjourn.

In amendment

Frawley - O'Connor

That the Council do not now adjourn, but that the matter of re-engaging M. N. Bailey be now taken up.

Amendment Carried.

After discussing the re-engagement of M<sup>r</sup> Bailey - Councillor Frawley gives notice that at next special meeting he will move.

" That we engage Nathaniel Bailey for the year 1900, and state his salary and in future that we grant no honours"

Councillor Purvis, also gives notice that at next meeting he will move to have insurance put on the cord wood at Power House for a period of six months at current rates -

moved, by



Moved by Councillor McVittie  
Seconded by Councillor Purvis  
That the meeting do now  
adjourn to meet at the call of the  
Mayor

J. J. Ryan  
Mayor  
Stephen Tourneville  
Town Clerk



Special Meeting of the Council of  
the Town of Sillery held in the  
Council Chambers, Fire Hall on the  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of April ad 1900.

Present Mayor J. Ryan  
and Councillors Purvis O'Connor  
McVittie, Frawley & Rowat

1 Purvis — Frawley

That the Mayor & Treasurer be  
authorized to sign renewal notes at  
three months to meet the two notes  
due at the Traders Bank on the  
30<sup>th</sup> Inst; That said notes be made,  
one for the sum of \$ 5767.<sup>50</sup> <sup>dollars</sup> and accrued  
Interest \$ 89.<sup>55</sup> dollars = Total \$ 5857.<sup>05</sup> dollars  
and the other for the sum of \$ 3,700.<sup>00</sup> dollars and  
accrued Interest \$ 57.<sup>48</sup> dollars = Total \$ 3,757.<sup>48</sup> dollars  
respectively with Interest at the rate of  
six per cent per annum and that  
the Corporation Seal be attached  
thereto.

Carried,

2 McVittie — O'Connor

That order for Car load of planks  
at \$10.<sup>00</sup> per ~~100~~ feet. F. O. B. Cars here  
be ordered from Ingers Booth & Gordon,  
payable by a note at 4 months  
Carried,

3 O'Connor — Purvis

That the sum of Ten dollars as  
a bonus promised Mr N. Bailey be  
paid him ~~of~~ Collecting.  
Carried



Rowat — McVittie  
 That tenders be called for  
 Cleaning Streets & Lanes to be open  
 at next regular meeting  
 Carried

O'Connor — McVittie  
 That the meeting be adjourned  
 to the Call of the Mayor.  
 Carried

Stephen Fournier,  
 Town Clerk,

J. J. Ryan  
 Mayor





























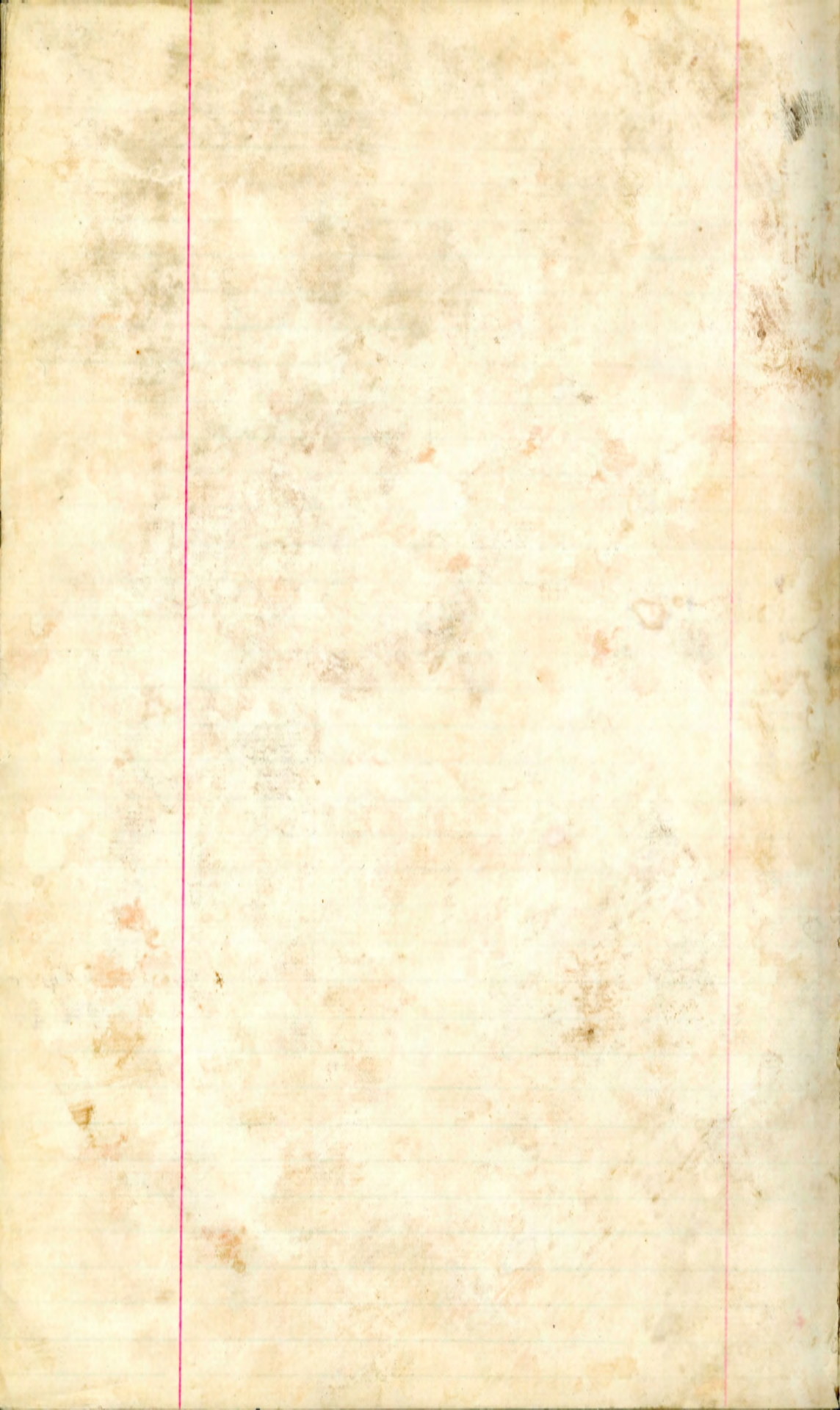




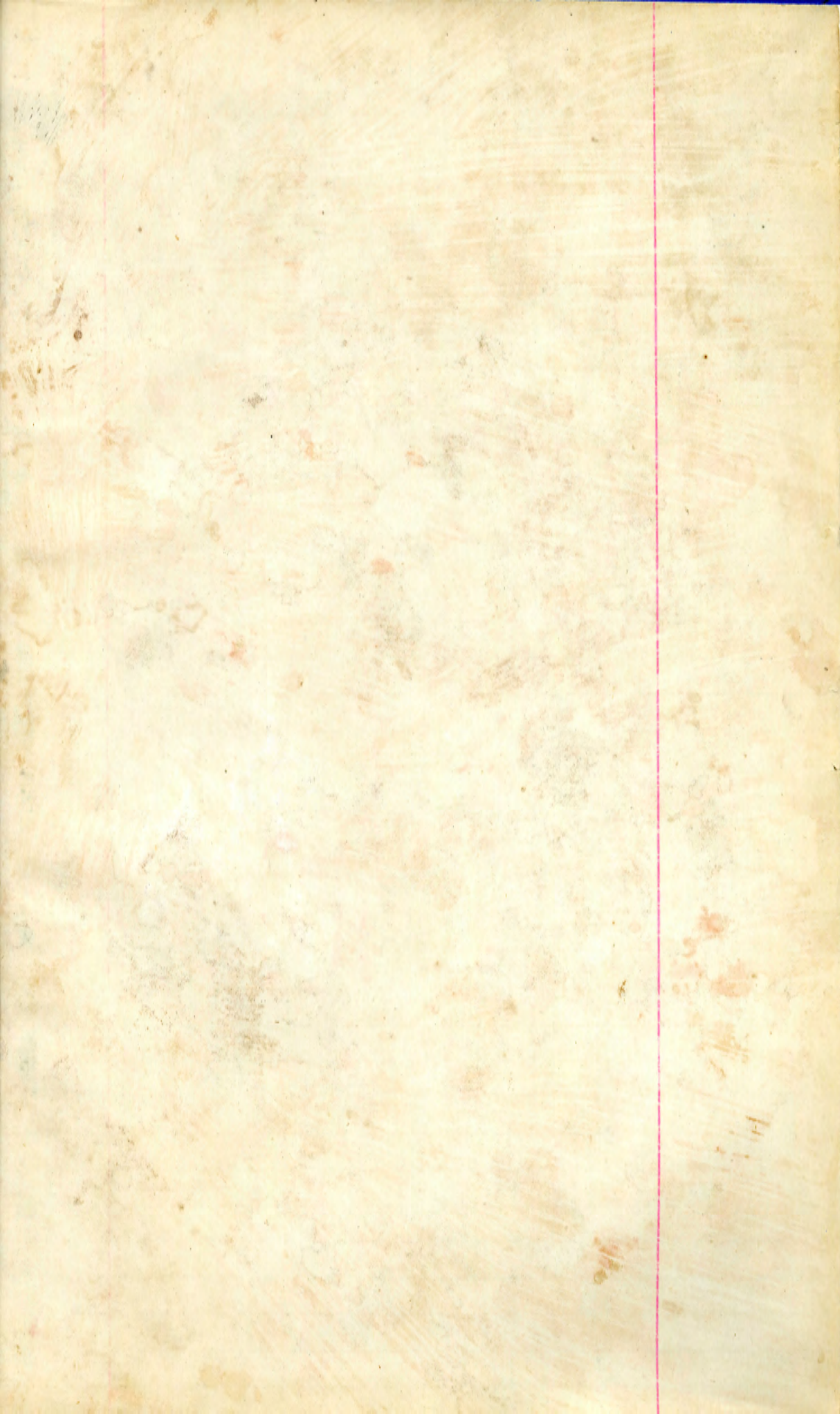














③ 9267



